

Lista de los Ordenes y Familias de las Anthophyta con ejemplos genéricos seleccionados (+)

Fred A. BARKLEY
Profesor Jefe de la Sección de Botánica.

El autor ha observado que al usar una clasificación la mayor dificultad consiste en estar buscando ejemplos genéricos de las varias familias en cada región particular. Por esta razón preparó, hace ya varios años, bajo un título similar al del presente artículo, una lista de las plantas mas comunes de la región norteña de las Montañas Rocosas, de los Estados Unidos. Esta lista, presentada en forma mimeografiada, fue luego suplementada con géneros comunes de Texas y estados adyacentes de la Unión y de México y editada igualmente en mimeógrafo. Necesitando ahora preparar una lista de adiciones para su uso en Colombia, el autor ha decidido ampliar dicha lista en tal forma que no requiera revisiones posteriores en un futuro cercano. Esa es por lo menos, su esperanza. Esta lista suplementada se presenta en el presente artículo.

Aunque hubiese querido incluir todos los géneros de las plantas superiores, el autor carece de material bibliográfico necesario para tal fin de manera que se ha visto forzado a contentarse con una lista mucho mas modesta.

Las relaciones generales de los ordenes —como las concibe el autor— y que se dan aquí en forma lineal, son delineadas en forma diagramática en otro artículo. Esencialmente, la clasificación es semejante a la que presentan en sus artículos los Drs. J. Hutchinson y H. N. Moldenke y que el autor considera que presenta muy bien el conocimiento actual sobre las relaciones entre los ordenes de las plantas con flores, aunque el autor no puede adherirse a la filosofía de un origen polifilético de un grupo taxonómico, como lo indicarían

(*) El autor se complace en dedicar este artículo al R. H. Apolinar María, al R. H. Daniel y al Prof. B. C. Tharp, en profunda admiración a sus trabajos en los diversos campos de la Botánica.

los artículos de Hutchinson. La idea del origen polifilético de los ordenes, no es necesaria sin embargo, para derivar la clasificación presente.

En esta lista, el autor ha intentado indicar la "nómina conservanda" en letra negrita.

Bajo cada orden se dan las familias del mismo, dispuestas en forma mas o menos arbitraria.

Aunque se intentó dividir las familias más grandes en tribus para colocarlas así en la lista, esto al fin y al cabo no resultó practicable. Y aunque los grupos de géneros, que se han separado debajo de algunas familias tienen relaciones de tribu, otras en cambio solamente pueden considerarse como grupos convenientes únicamente para ilustrar las diferencias morfológicas mayores, dentro de la familia. Como no se podía usar los nombres de tribu en forma consistente, se han omitido todos y se han indicado los grupos mediante símbolos, sin relación taxonómica. En cada caso, se han enlistado los grupos de géneros, alfabéticamente. Y si bien es cierto que esta arbitrariedad deja mucho que desear desde el punto de vista teórico, tiene por otra parte muchas ventajas para la enseñanza, que es el fin principal para el cual se preparó la lista.

Los nombres que aparecen en la lista de Ordenes, Familias y Géneros están en lista alfabética en otra sección con símbolos que indican su posición en la lista taxonómica.

Una compilación como esta deja muchas cosas que desear, especialmente con respecto a las citas. Sin embargo, la inclusión de estas no fue posible, pero es de esperar que los que usen la lista tendrán a la mano el *Genera Siphonogamarum* de Dalla Torre y Harms y el *Index Kewensis*.

El autor desea expresar sus agradecimientos a la Facultad de Agronomía de Medellín de la Universidad Nacional de Colombia por el tiempo y las facilidades para la preparación de este trabajo; a Milton Jon Klevens, quien le ayudó a la alfabetización de los nombres para el índice, a los Profesores Carlos Madrid S., Carlos Garcés O., y Gabriel Gutiérrez V., por su estímulo en la preparación de este trabajo bastante pesado por cierto; a los linotipistas Sres. Alberto Mejía S., José Sánchez P., y Angel Díaz S., por su excelente trabajo en la levantada de tan difícil material y al Sr. Jorge Araque M., por su ayuda en la corrección de las pruebas.

I MAGNOLIALES

1a MAGNOLIACEAE

1a1 *Idriodendron*, *Magnolia*, *Michelia*, *Talauma*, *Tulipastrum*.

1a2 *Isolona*, *Monodora*.

1b WINTERACEAE (ILLICACEAE)

1b1 *Drimys* (*Wintera*), *Illicium*, *Zygogynum*.

1b2 *Lassonia*, *Tetracentron*.

1c SCHINIZANDRACEAE.

Kadsura, *Schisandra* (*Schizandra*).

1d HIMANTANDRACEAE.

Himantandra (*Galbulimima*).

1e LACTORIDACEAE

Lactoris.

If TROCHODENDRACEAE

Trochodendron.

1g CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE

Cercidiphyllum.

1h DEGENERIACEAE

Degeneria.

1i EUPTELEACEAE

Euptelea.

2 ANONALES

2a ANNONACEAE (*ANONACEAE*)

2a1 Alphonsea, Anaxagorea, Anomianthus, Anonidium, Anomopsis, Asimina, Asteranthe, Bocagea, Bocageopsis, **Cananga** (*Canangium*, *Fitzgeraldia*), Cleistochlamys, Cleistopholia, Cyathostemma, Diclinanona, Disepalum, **Duguetia** (*Abermoa*), Ellipeia, Enicosanthum (Henicosanthum), Fusaea, Griffithia, **Guatteria** (*Cananga*), Haplostichanthus, Hornschuchia, Kingstonia, Malmea, Marcuccia, Meiocarpidium, Mezzettia, Monanthotaxis, Monocarpia, Mosenodendron, Onychopetalum, Oxandra, Pachypodanthium, Polyalthia, Popowia, Porcellia, Rauwenhoffia, Rollinia, Sagaraea, Sapranthus, Sphaerothalamus, Stelechocarpus, Stormia, Tetrapetalum, Tridimeris, Trygynaea, Unona, Uvaria, Uvariastrum, Uvariopsis.

2a2 Cymbopetalum, Goniotalamus, Heteropetalum, Marsypopetalum, Miliusa, Mitrephora, Orophea, Phaeanthus, Piptostigma, Platymitra, Pseudoxandra, Richella, Saccopetalum, Trivalvaria, Unonopsis.

2a3 Hexalobus.

2a4 Anona, Ararocarpus, Artabotrys, Cyathocalyx, Dasymaschalon, Desmopsis, Eburopetalum, Enantia, Meioyne, Melodorum, Neostenanthera (Stenanthera), Oxymitra, Polyceratocarpus, **Xyloia** (*Xylopicrum*).

2b EUPOMATIACEAE

Eupomatia.

3 LAURALES

3a MONIMIACEAE

3a1 Amborella, Anthobembix, Chloropatane, Ehippiandra, Hedyccarya, Hennecartia, Hortonia, Kibara, Lauterbachia, Levieria (Dryadodaphne), Macropeplus, Macrotorus, Matthaea, Mollinedia, Monimia, Palmeria, **Peumus** (*Boldu*), Piptocalyx, Steganthera, Tambourissa, Tetrasynandra, Trimenia, Wilkiea, Xymalos.

3a2 Antherosperma, Daphnandra, Doryphora, Glossocalyx, Iso-merocarpa, **Laurelia** (*Pavonia*), Nemuaron, Siparuna.

3b LAURACEAE

3b1 Actinodaphne, Camphora, Cinnamomum, Dicypellium, Dodadenia, *Eusideoxylon* (*Salgada*), Licaria (*Chanekia*), *Litsea* (*Glabraria*, *Malapoenna*, *Tomex*), Machilus, Nectandra (*Porostema*), Ncolitsea (*Tetradenia*), Nothaphoebe (*Notaphoebe*), Ocotea, Paxiodendron, *Persea* (*Farnesia*), Phoebe, Pleurothyrium, Pseudolitsea, Sassafras, Sassafridium, Tamala, Umbellularia.

3b2 Acroclidium (*Licaria*), Afrodaphne, Aiouea, Ampelodaphne, Anaueria, Aniba, Apollonias, Beilschmiedia, Benzoin, *Bernieria*, Cryptocarya, Cyanodaphne, Daphnidium, Dehaasia, Endiandra, *Endlicheria* (*Schaueria*), Hufelandia, Icosandra, Itadaphne, Laurus, *Lindera* (*Benzoin*), Mazilaurus, Micropora, Misanteca (*Misantheca*), Polydenia, Potameia, Ravensara, Syndiclis, Systemonodaphne, Tylostemon, Urbanodendron.

3c GOMORTEGACEAE

Gomortega.

3d HERNANDIACEAE

Gyrocarpus, Hernandia, Illigera, Sparattanthelium.

3e MYRISTICACEAE

Brochoneura, Cephalosphaera, Coelocaryon, Componeura (*Campsonera*), Diallynthera, Gymnacranthera, Horsfieldia, Iryanthera, Knema, Mauloutchia, *Myristica* (*Aruana*, *Comacum*), Osteophloeum, Pycnanthus, Scyphocephalum, Staudtia, Virola.

3f CASSYTHACEAE

Cassytha.

4 RANALES

4a RANUNCULACEAE

4a1 Glaucidium, Sydrastis, Paeonia (*Poconia*).

4a2 Aconitum, Actaea, Anemonopsis, Aquilegia, Bodinieria, Callianthemum, Caltha, Cimicifuga, Coptis, Delphinium, *Eranthis* (*Commarum*, *Helleboroides*), Helleborus, Isopyrum, Komaroffia, Leptopyrum, Nigella, Souliea, Trollius, Zanthorrhiza.

4a3 Adonis, Anemone, Anemonella, Atroгене, Batrachium, Clematis, Halerpestes, Hamadryas, Hepatica, Laccopetalum, Myosurus, Oxygraphis, Pulsatilla, Ranunculus, Syndesmon, Thalictrum, Trautvettaria, Viorna.

4b CABOMBACEAE

Brasenia, Cabomba.

4c CERATOPHYLLACEAE

Ceratophyllum.

- 4d **NYPHAEACEAE**
Barclaya, Euryale, *Nymphaea* (*Castalia*), *Nuphar* (*Nymphaea*, *Nymphosanthus*, *Nymphozanthus*), *Victoria*.
- 4c **NELUMBIACEAE** (NELUMBACEAE, NELUMBONACEAE)
Nelumbium (*Nelumbo*).

5 ARISTOLOCHIALES

- 5a **ARISTOLOCHIACEAE** (ASARACEAE)
Apama, *Aristolochia*, *Asarum*, *Bragantia*, *Holostylis*, *Saruma*, *Thottea*.
- 5b **CYTINACEAE** (RAFFLESACEAE)
Apodanthus, *Bdallophyton*, *Brugmansia*, *Cytinus* (*Hypocistis*), *Pilostyles*, *Rafflesia*, *Sapria*.
- 5c **HYDNORACEAE**
Hydnora, *Prosopanche*.
- 5d **NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes.

6 PIPERALES

- 6a **PIPERACEAE**
Chavica, *Heckeria*, *Micropiper*, *Macropiper*, *Nematanthera*, *Peperomia*, *Piper*, *Pleiostachyopiper*, *Pothomorphe*, *Symbryon*, *Trianaepiper*, *Verhuellia*, *Zippelia*.
- 6b **SAURURACEAE**
Anemopsis (*Anemiopsis*), *Houttuynia*, *Saururus*.
- 6c **CHLORANTHACEAE**
Ascarina, *Chloranthus*, *Hedyosimum*.
- 5d **LACISTEMACEAE**
Lacistema, *Lacistemopsis*, *Lozania*.

7 BERBERIDALES

- 7a **BERBERIDACEAE**
Aceranthus, *Berberis*, *Mahonia* (*Odestemum*).
- 7b **PODOPHYLLACEAE**
Achlys, *Caulophyllum*, *Diphylleia*, *Epimedium*, *Jeffersonia*, *Leontice*, *Nandina*, *Podophyllum*, *Ranzania*.
- 7c **CIRCAEASTERACEAE**
Circaeaster.
- 7d **LARDIZABALACEAE**
Akebia, *Boquila*, *Descaisnea*, *Helboellia*, *Lardizabala*, *Parvataria*, *Stauntonia*.
- 7e **SARGENTODOXACEAE**
Sargentodoxa.

7f MENISPERMACEAE

- 7f1 *Abuta*, *Cocculus* (*Androphylax*, *Baumgartia*, *Cebatha*, *Epibuterium*, *Leaebu*, *Nephroia*, *Wendlandia*), *Cissampelos*, *Cyclea*, *Diploclisia*, *Menispermum*, *Peraphora*, *Pericampylus*, *Sarcopetalum*, *Stephania*, *Tiliacora*, *Ungulipetalum*.
- 7f2 *Anamirta*, *Arcangelisia*, *Aspidocarya*, *Burasaia*, *Calycocarpum*, *Chasmanthera*, *Chlaenandra*, *Cosciniun*, *Desmonema*, *Dioscoreophyllum*, *Disciphania*, *Fawcettia*, *Fibraurea*, *Husemania*, *Hypsipodes*, *Jateorhiza* (*Jatroorhiza*), *Kolobopetalum*, *Miersiophyton*, *Odontocarya*, *Orthogynium*, *Parabaena*, *Porotheca*, *Rhigicarya*, *Rhopalandria*, *Syntriandrium*, *Taubertia*, *Tinomiscium*, *Tinospora*.
- 7f3 *Anomospermum*, *Heckelia*, *Limacia*, *Limaciopsis*.
- 7f4 *Adeliopsis*, *Albertisia*, *Anisocycla*, *Aristega*, *Bania*, *Carronia*, *Chondodendron* (*Chondrodendron*), *Detandra*, *Epinetrum*, *Gamopoda*, *Glossopholis*, *Haematocarpus*, *Hyperbaena*, *Leichhardtia*, *Macrococculus*, *Pachygone*, *Penianthus*, *Perichasma*, *Pelogyne*, *Petacyclum*, *Pselium*, *Pycnarrhena*, *Pycnostylis*, *Rameya*, *Rhaptonema*, *Sciadotenia*, *Somphoxylon*, *Sphenocentrum*, *Strychnopsis*, *Synclisia*, *Syrrhonema*, *Triclisia*, *Tripodandra*, *Welwitschiina*.

8 PAPAVERALES (RHOEDALES)

8a PAPAVERACEAE

- 8a1 *Dendromecon* (*Dendromecum*), *Eschscholzia* (*Escholtzia*), *Hunnemannia*, *Meconella*, *Petromecon*, *Platystemon*, *Romneya*.
- 8a2 *Bocconia*, *Chelidonium*, *Eomecon*, *Hylomecon*, *Macleaya* (*Macleya*), *Sanguinaria*, *Stylophorum*.
- 8a3 *Arctomecon*, *Argemone*, *Canbya*, *Cathcartia*, *Glaucium*, *Meconopsis*, *Papaver*, *Roemeria*.

8b FUMARIACEAE

Adluma (*Aldumia*, *Bicuculla*), *Corydalis* (*Capnoides*, *Cisticapnos*, *Neckeria*, *Pseudofumaria*), *Dicentra* (*Bikukulla*, *Capnorhis*, *Dactylicapnos*, *Dielytra*, *Dielytra*), *Fumaria*, *Fumariola*, *Pteridophyllum*, *Roborowskia*, *Sarcocapnos*, *Trigonocapnos*.

8c HYPECOACEAE

Hypecoum.

9 VIOLALES

9a VIOLACEAE

Agatea, *Allexis*, *Aphirrhox* (*Braddleya*, *Bradleya*, *Spathularia*), *Anchietea*, *Hybanthus* (*Calecolaria*), *Corynostylis*, *cubelium*, *Gestroa*, *Gloeospermum*, *Hymenanchera*, *Isoden*

dron, *Leonia*, *Melicytus*, *Noisetia*, *Orthion*, *Paypayrola*,
Rinorea, *Schweiggeria*, *Viola*.

9b RESEDACEAE

Astrocarpus, *Caylusea* (*Hexastylis*, *Stylexia*), *Ochradenus*,
Oligomeris (*Dipetalia*, *Ellimia*), *Randonia*, *Reseda*.

10 POLYGALALES

10a POLYGALACEAE

Atroxima, *Bredemeyera*, *Carpolobia*, *Monnina*, *Muraltia*,
Moutabea, *Mundia*, *Salomonina*, *Securidaca* (*Elsota*), *Poly-*
gala, *Xanthophyllum* (*Pelae*).

10b TRIGONIACEAE

Euphronia, *Trigonia*, *Trigoniastrum* (*Isopteris*).

10c VOCHYSIACEAE (VOCHYACEAE)

Callisthene, *Erisma*, *Erismadelphus*, *Salvertia*, *Qualea*, *Vo-*
chysia (*Cucullaria*, *Salmonia*, *Vochisia*, *Vochy*, *Vochya*).

10d KRAMERIACEAE

Krameria.

10e DICLIDANTHERACEAE

Diclidanthera.

11 LOASALES

11a TURNERACEAE

Erblichia, *Hyalocalyx*, *Loewia*, *Mathurina*, *Piriquetia*, *Strep-*
topetalum, *Turnera*, *Wormskioldia*.

11b LOASACEAE

11b1 *Cevallia* (*Petalanthera*), *Gronovia*, *Petalonyx*.

11b2 *Eucnide*, *Mentzelia*, *Sympetaleia*.

11b3 *Blumenbachia*, *Cajophora*, *Kissenia*, *Klaprothia*, *Loasa*, *Scle-*
rothrix, *Scyphanthus*.

12 CAPPARIDALES

12a CAPPARIDACEAE

12a1 *Chilocalyx*, *Cleome*, *Cleomella*, *Cristatella*, *Dactylaena*, *Gy-*
nandropsis (*Pedicellaria*), *Iomeris*, *Oxystylis*, *Physostemon*,
Polanisia, *Roeperia*, *Wislizenia*.

12a2 *Dipterygium*.

12a3 *Apophyllum*, *Atamisquea*, *Bachmannia*, *Belencita*, *Boscia*
(*Podoria*), *Buchholzia*, *Cadaba*, *Capparis*, *Cercopetalum*,
Cladostemon, *Courbonia*, *Crataeva*, *Euadenia*, *Maerua*, *Maerua*,
Morrisonia (*Morrisonia*), *Ritchica*, *Steriphoma* (*Hermupoa*),
Stuebelia, *Thilachium* (*Thylachium*).

12a4 *Calyptrotheca*.

12a5 Forchhammeria, Roydsia, Stixis.

12a6 Emblingia.

12b MORINGACEAE

Moringa.

12c TOVARIACEAE

Tovaria (*Bancroptia*, *Cavaria*).

13 CRUCIALES

13a BRASSICACEAE (CRUCIFERAE)

13a1 Brachycarpaea, Carponema, Caulanthus, Chamira, Crenolobus, Cycloptychis, Decaptera, Delpinophytum, Euklisia, Heliophila, Hexaptera, Menonvillea, Notothlaspi, Palmstruckia, Pringlea, Stanleya, Streptanthus, Thelypodium, Warea.

13a2 Aethionema, Alliaria, Ammosperma, Andrzejowskia (*Androskia*), Aphragmus, Barbarea, Biscutella, *Bivonaea* (*Pastorea*), Boleum, Boreava, Brassica, Brossardia, Cakile, Calpeina, Cardamine, Cardaminella, Carrichtera, Chartoloma, Cochlearia, Coluteocarpus, Cordylocarpus, *Coronopus* (*Carara*), Cossonia, Chambe, Dentaria, Didymophysa, Dilo-phia, Diplotaxis, Dipoma, Dryopetalon, Enarthrocarpus, Erucaria, Eunomia, Eutrema, Fortuynia, Goldbachia, Graellsia, Guiraoa, Heldreichia, Hemicrambe, Hemilophia, Iberis, Iodanthus, Ionopsidium, Isatis, Kerneria, Lachnoloma, Leavenworthea, Lepidium, Lunaria, Megacarpaea, Megadenia, Morisia, Muricaria, Myagrum, Nasturtium (*Baemertia*, *Cardaminum*), Ochthodium, Pachypterygium, Parlatoria, Peltaria, Petrocallis, Physalidium, Physorrhynchus, Pirea, Platyspermum, Psychine, Radicula, Raphanus (*Raphanus*), Rapistrum, Reboudia, Ricotia, Roripa, Sameraria, Savignya, Schimpera, *Schouwia* (*Cyclopterygium*, *Subularia*), Selenia, Sinapidendron (*Sinapodendron*), Sinapis, Sisymbrium, Sobolewskia, Spirorrhynchus, Stroganowia, Stubendorffia, Subularia, Succowia, Taphrospermum, Tauscheria, Teesdalia, Texiera, Thlaspi, Vella, Wasabia, Zilla.

13a3 Dithyrea (*Dithraea*), Lesquerella, Lyrocarpa, *Mancoa*, Mathewsia, Menkea, Ornithocarpa, Phoenicaulis, Physaria, Schizopetalon, Stenopetalum, Synthlipsis, Tropidocarpum.

13a4 Aizopsis, Alyssopsis, Alyssum, Anastatica, Anchonium, Arabis, Atelanthera, Athysanus, Aubrieta (*Aubrietia*), Berteroa, Bornmuellera, Braya, Buchingera, Bunias, Camelina, Campe, *Capsella* (*Bursa*, *Marsypocarpus*), Cheiranthus, *Chorispora* (*Chorispermum*, *Ormycarpus*), Christolea, Chrysochame-
la, Cithareloma, Clastopus, Clausia, Clypeola, Conringia, Cryptospora, *Descurainia* (*Hugueninia*, *Sophia*), Diceratella, Diptychocarpus, *Dontostemon* (*Androskia*, *Andrzejowskia*), Draba, Drabella, Eremobium, *Erophila* (*Gans-*

blum), *Eruca*, *Erucastrum*, *Erysimum*, **Euclidium** (*Hierochontis*, *Soria*), *Euzomodendron*, *Farsetia*, *Fedtschenkoa*, *Fibigia*, *Gamosepalum*, *Greggia*, *Henophyton*, *Hesperis*, *Heterodraba*, *Hutchinsia*, **Lepidostemon**, *Lepidotrichum*, *Lep-
taleum*, *Lobularia* (*Konig*, *Koniga*), *Lonchophora*, *Macro-
podium*, **Malcolmia** (*Malcomia*, *Wilckia*), **Matthiola**, *Mo-
rettia*, *Moricandia*, *Neslia*, *Notoceras*, *Octoceras*, *Orycho-
phragmus*, *Parolinia*, *Parrya*, *Physoptychis*, *Pseudobraya*,
Ptilotrichum, *Pugionium*, *Pyramidium*, *Redowskia*, *Schi-
vereckia*, *Schlechteria*, *Smelowskia*, *Stenophragma*, *Sterig-
ma*, *Straussiella*, *Streptoloma*, *Tetracme*, *Tetracmidion*, *Thy-
sanocarpus*, *Trichochiton*, *Turritis*, *Vesicaria*, *Zerdana*.

14 SAXIFRAGALES

14a CRASSULACEAE (SEDACEAE)

Andromischus, *Bryophyllum*, *Corynephyllum*, *Cotyledon*,
Crassula, *Diamorpha*, *Echeverria*, *Grammanthes*, *Kalan-
choë*, *Kitchingia*, *Lenophyllum*, *Macrosepalum*, *Monanthes*,
Oliverella, *Sedum*, *Sempervivum*, *Rhodiola*, **Rochea** (*La-
rochea*), *Tetrorum*, *Tillaeastrum*, *Triactina*.

14b PENTHORACEAE

Penthorum.

14c CEPHALOTACEAE

Cephalotus.

14d PARNASSIACEAE

Parnassia.

14e SAXIFRAGACEAE

Aceriphyllum, *Astilbe*, **Bergenia** (*Geryonia*, *Megasea*), *Bo-
landra*, **Boykinia** (*Telesonix*, *Therofon*, *Therophon*), *Chry-
soplesnium*, *Conimitella*, *Elmera*, *Eremosyne*, *Fauria*, *Heu-
chera*, *Hydatia*, *Jepsonia*, *Lauropetalon*, *Leptarrhena*, *Le-
puropetalon*, *Micranthes*, *Mitella*, *Oresitrophe*, *Peltiphyll-
llum*, *Rodgersia*, *Saxifraga*, *Saxifragella*, **Suksdorfia** (*He-
mieva*), *Sullivantia*, *Tanakea* (*Tanakaea*), *Tellima*, *Tia-
rella*, *Tolmiea* (*Leptaxis*), *Vahlia*, *Zahlbrucknera*.

14f DONATIACEAE

Donatia (*Orites*).

14g FRANCOACEAE

Francoa, *Tetilla*.

15 SARRACENIALES

15a DROSERACEAE

Drosera, *Drosophyllum*.

15b SARRACENIACEAE

Darlingtonia, *Heliamphora*, *Sarracenia*.

15c DIONAEACEAE

Aldrovandra, Dionaea.

16 PODOSTEMONALES

16a PODOSTEMACEAE (*PODOSTEMONACEAE*)

16a1 Lawia, Tristicha.

16a2 Weddellina.

16a3 Angolaea, Apinagia, Ligea, Lophogyne, Marathrum, Oenone, Ryncholacis.

16a4 Laxis, Lonchostephus, Mourera.

16a5 Castelnavia, Ceratolacis, Cladopus, Dicraeanthus, Dicraeia (Dicraea), Farmeria, Griffithella, Hydrobryum, Leiothylox, Mniopsis, Oserya, Podostemon, Sphaerothylox, Velophylla, Willisia, Winklerella.

16b HYDROSTACHYACEAE

Hydrostachys.

17 CARYOPHYLLALES

17a ELATINACEAE

Bergia, Elatine.

17b ALSINACEAE

17b1 Alsine, Alsinidendron (Alsinodendron), Alsinopsis, Arenaria, Brachystemma, Bufonia (Buffonia), Cerastium, Colobanthus, Dolophragma, Goringia, Holosteum, Lepyrodiclis, Merckia, Moehringia, Moenchia (*Alsinella*), Queria, Sagina, Schiedea, Silene, Stellaria, Thurya, Thylacospermum.

17b2 Polycarpaea (*Polia*), Spergula, Spergularia (*Buda*, *Tissa*), Telephium.

17b3 Cerdia, Drudea, Drymaria, Loefflingia, Lyallia, Microphytes, Ortega, Polycarpa (Polycarpon), Pycnophyllum, Reichaella, Stipulicida, Xerotia.

17c CARYOPHYLLACEAE

17c1 Agrostemma, Cucubalus, Drypis, Heliosperma, Lychnis, Melandrium (Melandryum), Petrocoptis, Uebelina, Viscaria.

17c2 Acanthophyllum, Allochrysa, Calycotropis, Dianthus, Gypsophila, Saponaria, Tunica, Vaccaria, Velezia.

17d MOLLUGACEAE (*MOLLUGINACEAE*)

Coelanthum, Glinus, Hypertelia (Hyperstelis), Macarthuria, Mollugo, Orygia, Pharnaceum.

17e AIZOACEAE (*FICOIDACEAE*)

Acrosanthes, Aizoon, Cypselea, Galenia, Gunnia, Cunniopsis, Lithops, Plinthus, Sesuvium, Trianthema.

17f PORTULACACEAE

Anacampseros (*Ruelingia*, *Telephiastrum*), *Calandrina* (*Baistaria*, *Cosmia*), *Calyptridium*, *Chromanthus*, *Claytonia*, *Grahamia*, *Hectorella*, *Lewisia*, *Limnium*, *Monocosmia*, *Montia*, *Montiopsis*, *Portulaca* (*Portulacca*), *Portulacaria*, *Silvaea*, *Spraguea*, *Talinella*, *Talinopsis*, *Talinum*.

17g MESESBRYANTHEMACEAE (TETRAGONIACEAE)

Anisostigma, *Mesembryanthemum* (*Mesembrianthemum*), *Tetragonia*.

18 POLYGONALES

18a POLYGONACEAE

18a1 *Centrostegia*, *Chorizanthe*, *Eriogonum*, *Emex* (*Vibo*), *Harfordia*, *Hollisteria*, *Koenigia*, *Lastarriaca*, *Nemacaulis*, *Oxyria*, *Oxytheca*, *Phyllogonum*, *Pterostegia*, *Rheum*, *Rumex*.

18a2 *Atraphaxis*, *Calligonum*, *Fagopyrum* (*Helxine*), *Gonopyrum*, *Oxygonum*, *Persicaria*, *Polygonella*, *Polygonum*, *Psyllothamnus*, *Pteropyrum*, *Pteroxygonum*, *Thysanella*, *Tinia*, *Tracaulon*.

18b CORRIGIOLACEAE (ILLECEBRACEAE)

Anychia, *Anychiastrum*, *Achyronychia*, *Corrigiola*, *Gibbesia*, *Gymnocarpos*, *Haya*, *Herniaria*, *Illecebrum*, *Lochia*, *Odontonychia*, *Paronychia*, *Pentacaena*, *Philippiella*, *Pollichia* (*Meerbughia*), *Sclerocephalus*, *Siphonychia* (*Buinallis*), *Sphaerocoma*.

18c SCLERANTHACEAE

18c1 *Dysphania*.

18c2 *Habrosia*, *Scleranthus*.

18c3 *Cometes*, *Dicheranthus*, *Pteranthus*.

18d COCCOLOBACEAE

Antigonon, *Brunnichia*, *Coccoloba*, *Gymnopodium*, *Leptogonum*, *Millspaughia*, *Muehlenbeckia* (*Calacinum*, *Karkinetron*, *Sarcogonum*), *Neomillspaughia*, *Podepterus* (*Podopteris*), *Rubrechtia*, *Symmeria*, *Triplaris*.

19 CHENOPODIALES

19a PHYTOLACCACEAE (PETIVERIACEAE)

Adenogramma, *Agdestis*, *Anisomeria*, *Barbeuia*, *Didymotheca*, *Flueckigeria*, *Gallesia*, *Gisekia* (*Giesekia*), *Gyrostemon*, *Limeum*, *Microtea*, *Mohlana*, *Monococcus*, *Petiveria*, *Phaulothamnus*, *Phytolacca*, *Polpoda*, *Psammotropha*, *Rhabdodendron*, *Rivina* (*Rivinia*), *Seguieria*, *Stegnosperma*, *Tarsonia*, *Trichostigma*.

19b CYNOCRAMBACEAE

Cynocrambe.

19c CHENOPODIACEAE

- 19c1 Acroglochin, Agriophyllum, Allenrolfea, Anthochlamys, Aphanisma, Arthrocnemum, Atriplex, Axyris, Bassia, Beta, Blitum, Camphorosma, Ceratocarpus, Chenolea, Chenopodium, Corispermum, Cycloloma, Didymanthus, Enchylaeina, Eurotia, Exomis, Grayia, Hablitzia, Halocnemum, Halopeplis, Halostachys, Hemichroa, Heterostachys, Kalidium, Kirilowia, Kochia, Microcnemum, Microgynoecium, Monolepis, Nitrophila, Oreobliton, Osteocarpum, Pachycornia, Panderia, Polycnemum, Rhagodia, Salicornia, Spinacia, Spirostachys, Suckleya, Tecticornia, Threlkeldia.
- 19c2 Agathophora, Alexandra, Anabasis, Arthrophytum, Bienertia, Borsczowia, Cornulaca, Girgensohnia, Halanthium, Halarchon, Halimocnemis, Halocharis, Halogeton, Haloxylon, Helicilla, Horaninowia (Horaninovia), Hypocylix, Nanophyton, Noaea, Ofaiston, Petrosimonia, Piptoptera, Salsola, Sarcobatus, Seidlitzia, Suaeda (*Dondia*, Lerchea, Sueda), Sympegma, Traganum.

19d BATIDACEAE

Batis.

19e AMARANTHACEAE (AMARANTACEAE)

- 19e1 Acanthochiton, Achyrantes, Acnida, Aerva (*Ouret*), Allmania, Amarantellus, Amaranthus (Amarantus), Argyrostachys, Arthrocrura, Banalia, Bosea, Calicorema, Celosia, Centema, Chamissoa (*Kokera*), Charpentiera, Chionothrix, Cyathula (*Desmochaeta*), Cyphocarpa, Dasysphaera, Deeringia, Digera, Dipteranthemum, Henonia, Hermbstaedtia, Kentrosphaera, Lagrezia, Leucosphaera, Marcellia, Mechowia, Nothosaerva, Nototrichium, Nyssanthes, Pleuropetalum, Pleuropterantha, Psilotrichum, Ptilotus, Pupalia (*Cadelari*, *Pupal*, *Syama*), Saltia, Sericocoma, Sericocomopsis, Sericorema, Sericostachys, Stilbanthus.
- 19e2 Alternanthera, Brayulinia, Cladothrix, Dicraurus, Froelichia, Gomphrena, Gossypianthus, Guilleminia, Iresine (*Cruzeta*), Lithophila, Pfaffia, Woehleria.

19f BASELLACEAE

Anredera (Andredera), Basella, Bousingaultia, Tournonia, Ullucus.

19g ACHATOCARPACEAE

Achatocarpus.

20 GERANIALES

20a LINACEAE

Anisadenia, Cathartolinum, Linum, Radiola, Reinwardtia.

20b ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (NITRARIACEAE)

20b1 Peganum.

20b2 Chitonia, Sericodes, Viscainoa.

- 20b3 Tetradielis.
 20b4 *Augea* (*Piotes*), *Bulnesia*, *Fagonia*, *Guaiacum*, *Larrea* (*Covillea*), *Metharme*, *Miltianthus*, *Pintoa*, *Plectrocarpa*, *Portieria*, *Sectzenia*, *Zygophyllum*.
 20b5 *Kallstroemia*, *Kelloronia*, *Morkillia*, *Neoluederitzia*, *Sisyn-dite*, *Tribulus*.
 20b6 *Balanites* (*Agialid*).
 20b7 *Nitraria*.

20c GERANIACEAE (VIVIANIACEAE)
Balbisia (*Ledocarpon*), *Biebersteinia*, *Dirachma*, *Erodium*, *Geranium*, *Monsonia*, *Pelargonium*, *Rhynchotheca*, *Sarcocaulon*, *Viviania*, *Wendtia* (*Hyperum*).

20d LIMNANTHACEAE
Floerkea, *Limnanthes*.

20e OXALIDACEAE
Averrhoa, *Biophytum*, *Bolboxalis*, *Connaropsis*, *Dapania*, *Eichleria*, *Hypseocharis*, *Ionoxalis*, *Lotoxalis*, *Monoxalis*, *Oxalis*, *Xanthoxylis*.

20f TROPAEOLACEAE
Tropaeolum.

20g BALSAMINACEAE (IMPATIENTACEAE)
Hydrocera, *Impatiens* (*Balsamina*).

21 LYTHRALES

21a LYTHRACEAE

Adenaria, *Ammannia*, *Crenea*, *Cuphea*, *Decodon*, *Didiplis*, *Diplusodon*, *Galpinia*, *Ginoria*, *Grislea*, *Heimia*, *Lafoënsia*, *Lagerstroemia*, *Lawsonia*, *Lythrum*, *Nesaea*, *Pemphis*, *Peplis*, *Physocalymma*, *Physopodium*, *Pleurophora*, *Rhyncho-calyx*, *Rotala*, *Tetrataxis*, *Woodfordia*.

21b CRYPTERONIACEAE
Crypteronia, *Xenodendron*.

21c SONNERATIACEAE
Duabanga, *Sonneratia* (*Blatti*, *Pogapate*).

21d PUNICACEAE
Punica.

21e OLINIACEAE
Olinia (*Plectronia*).

21f ONAGRACEAE (EPILOBIACEAE, OENOTHERACEAE)
Anogra, *Boisduvalia*, *Burragea*, *Chamaenerion* (*Chamaenerium*), *Camissonia* (*Chamissonia*), *Chylismia*, *Circaea*, *Clar-kia*, *Diplandra*, *Epilobium*, *Eucharidium*, *Eulobus*, *Fuch-sia*, *Galpinsia*, *Gaura*, *Gaurella*, *Gayophytum*, *Godetia*, *Gongylocarpus*, *Hartmannia*, *Hauya*, *Heterogaura*, *Isnardia*, *Jehlia*, *Jussieua*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Lopezia*, *Ludwi-*

gia, Ludwigantha, Megapterium, Meriolix, Oenothera, Oenotheridium, Onagra, Oöcarpon, Pachylophia, Riesenbachia, Semeiandra, Stenosiphon, Taraxia, Xylonagra, Zylopleurum, Zauschneria.

- 18g HALORAGACEAE (*HALORRHAGACEAE*)
Haloragis (Halorrhagis), Meionectes, Myriophyllum, Proserpinaca, Serpicula.
- 21h CALLITRICHACEAE
Callitriche.
- 21i HYDOCARYACEAE (*TRAPACEAE*)
Trapa
- 21j GUNNERACEAE
Gunnera.
- 21k HIPPURIDACEAE
Hippuris.

22 THYMELAEALES

- 22a GEISSOLOMACEAE
Geissoloma.
- 22b THYMELAEACEAE (*DAPHNACEAE*)
 - 22b1 Octolepis.
 - 22b2 *Aquilaria* (*Agallochum*), Brachythalamus, Gyrinops.
 - 22b3 Peddiea, Phaleria.
 - 22b4 Chymococca, Craterosiphon, Cryptadenia, Dais, Daphne, Daphnosis, Diarthron, Dicranolepis, Dirca, Edgeworthia, Englerodaphne, Enkleia, Funifera, Gnidia, Goniodium, Goodallia, Gyrinopsis, Hyptiodaphne, Lachnaca, Lagetta, Lasiodenia, Linodendron, Linostoma, Lophostoma, Oreodendron, Ovidia, Passerina, Pimelea (*Bankisia*), Ramisia, Reichenbachia, Rhamnoncuron, Schoenobiblus, Stelleria, Stephanodaphne, *Struthiola* (*Belvala*), *Synandrodaphne*, Synaptolepis, *Thymelaea* (*Chlamydanthus*, *Ligia*, *Pausia*, *Piptochlamys*, *Sanamunda*), *Wikstroemia* (*Capura*).
- 22b5 Drapetes.
- 22c PENAEACEAE
Brachysiphon, Endonema, Glischrocolla, Penaea, Sarcocolla.
- 22d NYCTAGINACEAE (*ALLIONIACEAE*, *NYCTAGINACEAE*, *PISONIACEAE*)
 - 22d1 Abronia, Ecleisanthes, *Allionia* (*Wedelia*), Allioniella, Boerhavia, *Bougainvillea* (*Buginvillea*), Colignonia, Hermidium, Mirabilis, Nyctaginia, Okenia, Phaeoptilum, Selinocarpus, Tripterocalyx.
 - 22d2 Commicarpus, Gynastrum, Neca, Pisonia (*Guapira*), Pisoniella, Torrubia.

- 22d3 Boldoa, Cryptocarpus.
 22d4 Andradea (Andradaca), Leucaster.

23 PROTEALES

23a PROTEACEAE

- 23a1 Adenanthos, Agastachys, Aulax, Beauprea, Bellendenia, Brabejum, Cerarrhenes, Conospermum, Dilobeia, Faurea, Franklandia, Garnieria, **Isopogon** (*Alytus*), **Leucadendron** (*Protea*), **Leucospermum** (*Leucodendron*, *Leucadendrum*), Mimetes, Paranomus, **Persoonia** (*Linkia*), Petrophila, **Protea** (*Erodendron*, *Gaguedi*, *Leucadendron*, *Lepidocarpus*, *Pleuranthe*, *Vionaea*), Serruria, Simsia, **Sorocephalus** (*Soranthe*), Spatalla, Syphionema (*Symphyonema*), Synaphea.
- 23a2 **Banksia** (*Sirmuelleria*), Buckinghamia, Cardwellia, Carnarvonia, Cyanocarpus, Darlingia, **Dryandra** (*Josephia*), Embotrium, Euplassa, Finschia, Gevuina (*Guevina*), Grevillea, Hakea, Helicia, Hicksbeachia, Hollandaea, Kermadecia, **Knightia** (*Rymondra*), Lambertia, **Lomatia** (*Tricondylus*), Macadamia, Musgravea, Orites, Panopsis, Roupala, **Stenocarpus** (*Cybele*), **Teloepa** (*Hylogyne*), Xylomelum.

24 ERICALES

24a CLETHRACEAE

Clethra, Schizocardia.

ERICACEAE

- 24b1 Azalea, Azaleastrum, Befaria (*Bejaria*), Biltia, Bryanthus, Catanthera, Cladothamnus, Dendrium, Diplarche, **Daboëcia** (*Boretta*), Elliottia, Kalmia, Kalmiella, Ledothamnus, Ledum, Leiophyllum, **Loiseleuria** (*Chamaecistus*), Menziesia, Phyllodoce, Rhododendron, **Rhodothamnus** (*Adodendrum*), Tripetaleia, Tsusiophyllum.
- 24b2 Agauria, Andromeda, Arbutus, Arctostaphylos, Arctous, Cassiope, Chamaedaphne, Chiogenes, Diplycosia, Enkyanthus, Epigaea, Eubotrys, Ficalhoa, Gaultheria, Leucothoë, Lyonia (*Xolisma*), Macleania, Orphanidesia, Oxydendrum, Pernettya (*Pernettya*), Pieris, Tepuia, Wittsteinia, Xolisma, Zenobia.
- 24b3 Blaeria, Bruckenthalia, Calluna, Codonostigma, Ectasis, Eremia, Erica, Ericnella, Lamprotis, Leptericia, Macnabia, Ottoperea (*Syringodea*), Pentapera, Philippia, Platycalyx, Salaxis, Scyphogyne, Simocheilus (*Simochilus*), Sympieza.

24c VACCINIACEAE

- 24c1 Batodendron, Corallobotrys, Cyanococcus, Disterigma, Eplgynium, **Gaylussacia** (*Adnaria*), Hugeria, Malea, Oxycoccus, Polycodium, Rigirolepis, Vaccinium.

24c2 Agapethes (Agapetes), Anthopterus, Cavendishia (*Chupalon*), Ceratostema, Cymothoe, Demosthenesia, Desmogyne, Englerodoxa, Findlaya, Hornemannia, Lateropora, Lysiclesia, Mycerimus, Notopora, Oreanthes, Orthaea, Paphia, Pentapterygium, Periclesia, Pernettyopsis, Plutarchia, Polyclita, Psammisia, Satyria, Semiramisa, Sophoclesia, Sphyrrosperrum, Themistoclesia, Thibaudia, Vacciniopsis.

24d PYROLACEAE (PIROLACEAE)

Alsoganum, Chimaphila, Moneses, Pyrola (*Pirola*).

24c EPACRIDACEAE

Acrotliche, Archeria, Astroloma, Brachyloma, Coleanthera, Conostephium, Cosmelia, Cyathodes, Cyathopsis, Decatoca, Dracophyllum, Epacris, **Lebetanthus** (*Allodape*), **Leucopogon** (*Perojoa*), Lissanthe, Lysinema, Monotoca, Needhamia, Oligarrhena, Pentachondra, Pentaptelion, Prionotes, Richea (*Cystanthe*), Rupicola, Sphenotoma, Sprengelia, Styphelia, Trochocarpa, Woollsia.

24f MONOTROPACEAE

Allotropa, Cheilotheca, Hypopithys (*Hypopitys*), Monotropa, Monotropis, Newberrya, Pleuricospora, Pterospora, Sarcodes, Schweinitzia.

24g DIAPENSIACEAE

Diapensia, Pyxidantha.

24h LENNOACEAE

Ambroma, Lennoa, Pholisma.

24i GALACACEAE

Berneuxia, Galax (*Blandfordia*, *Erythrorhiza*, Solenandra, Solenandria), Schizocodon, **Shortia** (*Sherwoodia*).

25 EBENALES

25a EBENACEAE (DIOSPYRACEAE)

Brachynema, Brayodendron, Diospyros, Euclea, Maha, Raphidanthe, Royena, Tetraclis.

25b SAPOTACEAE (BUMELIACEAE)

Achradotypus, Achras, Amorphospermum, Aningeria, **Argania** (*Verlangia*), Aubletella, Aulandra, Boerlagella, Brevice, **Bumelia** (*Robertia*), Bureavella, Butyrospermum, Callocarpum, Calvaria, Cassidispermum, Chelonespermum, Chrysophyllum, Cornuella, Croixia, Cryptogyne, Delpydora, Dipholis, Diploknema, Ecclinusa, Endrotricha, Englerella, Epiluma, Galactoxylon, Gluema, Handeliendendron, He-noonia, Illipe, Isonandra, **Labatia**, Labourdonnaisia, Lep-tostylis, Lucuma, Madhuca, Malacantha, Manikara, Masti-chodendron (*Sideroxylon*), Micropholis, Mimusops, **Nie-meyera**, Northea, Omphalocarpum, Oxythece, Palaquium, Paralabatia, Payena, Phlebolithis, Pouteria, Pradosia, Py-

cnandra, Reptonia, Sapota, Sarcaulus, Sebertia, Shaferodendron, Stroneuron, Synsepalum, Tieghemella, Treubella, Tridesmostemon.

25c SARCOSPERMATACEAE

Sarcosperma

26 GENTIANALES

26a GENTIANACEAE

Adenolisianthus, Anthopogon, **Bartonia** (*Agina*), **Belmontia** (*Parasia*), Bisgoeppertia, Centaurium, Canscora, Calolisianthus, Chlora, Cicendia, Chelonanthus, Chironia, Cobamba, Coutoubea, Cotylanthera, Crawfordia, Curtia, Dasystephana, Deianira, **Enicostemma** (*Enicostema*, *Hippion*), Erythraea, Eustoma, Exacum, Farea, Geniostemon, Gentiana, Gentianella, **Halenia** (*Tetragonanthus*), Helia, Hockinia, Hoppea, Irlbachia, Ixanthus, Jaeschkea, Lagenanthus, Lagenias, Lapihea, Latouchea, Lehmanniella, Leiphaimos, Limnanthemum, Liparophyllum, Lisianthus, Macrocarpaea, Microcala, Microrhizium, Moullava, Neurotheca, Obolaria, **Orphium** (*Valeranda*), Pagaia, Pleurogyna, Prepusa, Purdieanthus, Pycnosphaera, Rusbyanthus, Sabatia (*Sabbatia*), Schinziella, **Schultesia** (*Floyeria*), Sebaea, Senaea, Swertia Sweetia), Symbolanthus, Symphylophyton, Synalodia, Tachia, Tachiadenus, Tapeinostemon, Veratrilla, **Villarsia** (*Renalmia*), Voyria, Boyriella, Zonanthus, Zygostigma.

26b MENYANTHACEAE

Menyanthes, Nephrophyllidium.

27 PRIMULALES

27a PRIMULACEAE

Anagallis, Androsace, Apochoris, Ardisiandra, Aretia, Astrolimon, Bryocarpum, Carolinella, Centunculus, Coris, Cortusa, Cyclamen, Dionysia, Dodecatheon, **Douglasia** (*Vitaliana*), Glaux, Hottonia, Lubinia, Lysimachia, Naumburgia, Pelletiera, Pomatosace, Primula, Samolus, Soldanella, Steironema, Stimsonia, Trientalis.

27b PLUMBAGINACEAE (ARMERIACEAE)

Acantholimon, Aegialitis, Armeria (*Statice*), Ceratostigma, Dyerophyton, Goniolimon, Limoniastrum, Limonium (*Statice*), Plumbaginella, Plumbago, Statice.

28 PLANTAGINALES

28a PLANTAGINACEAE

Bougueria, Littorella, Plantago.

29 POLEMONIALES

29a POLEMONIACEAE

Bonplandia, Cantua, Cobaea, Collomia, Gilia, Langloisia, Loeselia, Navarretia, Phlox, Polemonium.

29b HYDROPHYLLACEAE

29b1 *Ellisia* (*Macrocalyx*), *Hydrophyllum*, *Nemophila* (*Galax*, *Viticella*).

29b2 *Codon*, *Conanthus*, *Draperia*, *Ellisiophyllum*, *Emmenanthe*, *Hesperochiron* (*Capnoea*), *Phacelia*, *Romanzoffia*, *Tricardia*.

29c HYDROLEACEAE

Eriodictyon, *Hydrolea* (*Nama*), *Lemmonia*, *Nama* (*Conanthus*, *Marilaunidium*), *Wigandia* (*Cohiba*).

30 BORRAGINALES

30a BORAGINACEAE (BORRAGINACEAE)

Actinocarya, *Alkanna*, *Allocarya*, *Amsinckia* (*Benthamia*), *Anchusa*, *Ancistrocarya*, *Antiphytum*, *Arnebia*, *Asperugo*, *Borago* (*Borrago*), *Bothriospermum*, *Brachybotrys*, *Caccinia*, *Cerithe*, *Craniospermum*, *Cryptanthe*, *Cynoglossum*, *Cystistemon* (*Cystostemon*), *Echiochilon*, *Echium*, *Eremocarya*, *Eritrichum* (*Eritrichium*), *Gastrocotyle*, *Greeneocharis*, *Harpagonella*, *Havilandia*, *Heliocarya*, *Kuschakewiczia*, *Lappula*, *Leurocline*, *Lindelofia*, *Lithospermum*, *Lobostemon*, *Lycopsis*, *Macromeria*, *Macrotoma*, *Megacaryon*, *Mertensia* (*Pneumaria*), *Microula*, *Mimophyllum*, *Moltkia*, *Moritzia*, *Myosotidium*, *Myosotis*, *Nephrocarya*, *Nonea* (*Nonnea*), *Omphalodes*, *Onosma*, *Onosmodium*, *Oreocarya*, *Paracaryum*, *Pectocarya*, *Plagiobotrys*, *Pulmonaria*, *Rindera*, *Rochelia* (*Maccويا*, *Raclathris*), *Schistocaryum*, *Selkirkia*, *Scriscostoma*, *Solenanthus*, *Sonnea*, *Suchtelenia*, *Symphytum*, *Thyrocarpus*, *Trachystemon*, *Tretocarya*, *Trichodesma* (*Borraginoides*, *Pollichia*), *Trigonocaryum*, *Trigonotis*, *Tysonia*, *Vaupelia*, *Zoelleria*, *Zwackhia*.

30b HELIOTROPACEAE (HELIOTROPIACEAE)

Cochranea, *Euploca*, *Heliotropium*, *Messerschmidia*, *Tournefortia*, *Valentina*.

30c CORDIACEAE (SEBESTENACEAE)

Auxemma, *Cordia*, *Cordiopsis*, *Gerascanthus*, *Hemigymnia*, *Myxia*, *Oxyosmiles*, *Patagonula*, *Sebestena*, *Varronia*.

30d EHRETIACEAE

Beurreria (*Beureria*, *Morelosia*), *Coldenia*, *Cortesia*, *Ehretia*, *Halgania*, *Poskea*, *Pteleocarpa*, *Rhabdia*, *Rocheortia*, *Saccellium*.

31 SOLANALES

31a SOLANACEAE (GOETZIACEAE)

Acnistus, Anthocercis, Anthotroche, *Athenaea* (*Deprea*), Atropa, Bassovia (*Bassovia*), Benthamiella, Bouchetia, Brachistus, Browallia, Brunfelsia (*Brunfelsia*), Cacabus, Calibrachoa, Capsicum, Cestrum, Chamaesaracha, Coeloneurum, Cyphomandra, Dartus, Datura, Discopodium, Dittostigma, Dolichosiphon, Duboisia, Dunalia, Dyssochroma, Espadea (*Espadea*), Fabiana, Goetzea, Grabowskia, **Hebecladus** (*Kukulis*, *Ulticonia*), Henoonia (*Castelaria*), Hyoscyamus, **Iochroma** (*Diplukjon*, *Valteta*), Isandra, Jaborosa, Juanulloa, Latua, Leptostemon, Lithophytum, Lycanthes, Lycium, Lycopersicum, Mandragora, Margaranthus, Markea, Melandendron, Melananthus, Mellissia, Merinthopodium, Metternichia, **Nicandra** (*Pentagonia*, *Physaloides*), Nicotiana, Nierembergia, Nothoecstrum, Nyctandra, Orcyctes, Parabouchetia, Parascopolia, Pentacantha, Perizoma, Petunia, Phrodus, Physalis, Physalodes, Physochlaina, Poecilochroma, Protoschwenkia, Przewalskia, Quincula, Saccardophytum, Salpichroa, Salpiglossis, Saracha, Schizanthus, Schwenkia, Sclerophylax, Scopolia, Sessea, **Solandra** (*Swartzia*), Solanum, Stigmatococca, Streptosolen, Trechnaetes, Trianaea, **Triguera**, Tunaria, Vestia, **Withania** (*Physaloides*).

31b CONVULVACEAE

31b1 Aniseia, **Bonamia**, Breweria *Calystegia* (*Volvulus*), Cardiochlamys, Cladostigma, Convolvulus, Cressa, Dicranostyles, Dipteropeltis, Erycibe, Evolvulus, Hewittia, Hildebrandtia, Humbertia, Hyalocystis, Jacquemontia, Kuhlmanniella, Lysiostyles, Maripa, Merremia, Nectouxia, Neuropeltis, Operculina, Polymeria, Porana, Prevostea, Rapona, Seddera, Styliisma.

31b2 Argyreia, Astrochlaena, Blinkworthia, Calonyction, Exogonium, Ipomoea, Lepistemon, Lepistemonopsis, Pharbitis, Quamoelit, Rivea, Stictocardia, Turbina.

31c CUSCUTACEAE

Cuscuta.

31d DICHONDRACEAE

31d1 Dichondra, Falkia, Hydrocharis.

31d2 Wilsonia.

31e NOLANACEAE

Alona, Dolia, Nolana.

32 PERSONALES (SCROPHULARIALES)

32a SCROPHULARIACEAE (RHINANTHACEAE)

32a1 Anticharis, Aptosimum, Celsia, Faxonanthus, Ghiesbregh-

tia, Leucophyllum, Pellostomum, Staurophragma, Verbas-
cum.

32a2 Adenosma, Allocalyx, Alsonoa, Amphianthus, Anarrhinum (*Simbuleta*), Anastrabe, Angelonia, Antirrhinum, Artanema (*Bahel*), Bacopa (*Brami, Moniera*), Basistemon, Berendtia, Berendtiella, Beyrichia, Bowkeria, Brandisia, Brookea, Bryodes, Bythophyton, Calceolaria, Chaenarrhinum (Chaenorrhinum), Chaenostoma (*Palmstruckia*), Chelone, Chionophila, Collinsia, Colpias, Conoba, Craterostigma, Curanga, Cymbalaria, Dermatobotrys, Dermatocalyx, Diascia, Dielis, Dintera, Diplacus, Dizygostemon, Dodartia, Dopatrium, Elatinoides, Encopa, Freylinia, Galvezia (*Galvesia*), Geochorda, Glossostigma (*Peltimela*), Gratiola, Halleria, Hassleropsis, Hemianthus, Hemichaena, Hemimeris, Hydranthelium, Hydrotriche, Ildefonsia, Ilysanthes, Ixianthes, Lancea, Leucocarpus, Limnophylla (*Ambulia, Diceiros, Hydropityon*), Limosella, Linaria, Lindenbergia, Lindernia, Manulea (*Nemia*), Maurandia (Maurandya), Mazus, Mecardonia, Melosperma, Micranthemum (*Globifera*), Microcarpaea, Mimetanthe, Mimulus, Mohavea, Monttea, Morgania, Nemesis, Otacanthus, Paulownia (Paulonia), Pentstemon (Pentstemon, Pentastemon), Peplidium, Phygelius, Phyllopodium, Polycarena, Rhodochiton, Russelia, Schweinfurthia, Scrofella, Scrophularia, Septilia, Sophronanthe, Sphenandra, Stemodia (*Stemodiakra*), Stemediopsis, Stemotria, Sutura, Synapsis, Teedia, Tethanema, Tetraulacium, Tonella, Torenia, Uroskinnera, Wightia, Zaluzianskya.

32a3 Anagosperma, Aragoa, Bartsia (Bartschia), Baumia, Bellardia, Botryopleuron, Brachygyne, Buchnera (Buechnera), Bungea, Buttonia, Calorrhados, Camptoloma, Campylanthus, Capraria, Castilleja, Centranthera, Clevelandia, Cordylanthus (*Adenostegia*), Cycniopsis, Cycnium, Cymbaria, Dasystema, Digitalis, Erinus, Escobedia, Esterhazyia, Euphrasia, Falconeria, Gerardia, Gerardiina, Ghikaea, Glumicalyx, Graderia, Harveya, Hemiarrhena, Hemiphragma, Hiernia, Hyobanche, Lafuentea, Lagotis, Lamourouxia, Leptandra, Leptorrhados, Leucosalpa, Macranthera, Melampyrum, Melasma, Micrargeria, Monocardia, Monochasma, Moseleya, Nothochilus, Odontites, Omania, Omphalothrix, Oreosolen, Orthantha, Orthocarpus, Otophylla, Ourisia, Parentucellia, Pedicularis, Phtheirospermum, Physocalyx, Picorrhiza, Pseudosopubia, Pterygiella, Radamaea, Rehmannia (*Sparmannia*), Rhamphicarpa, Rhaphispermum, Rhinanthus, Rhynchocorys (*Elephas, Probosciphora*), Saccanthus, Schwalbea, Scoparia, Seymeria (*Afzelia*), Sibthorpia, Silvia, Siphonidium, Siphonostegia, Sopubia, Stellularia, Striga, Strigina, Synthyris, Tetrapsidium, Thun-

bergianthus, Tozzia, Vaniotia, Velvitsia, Veronica, Wulfenia, Xylocalyx.

32b **OROBANCHACEAE**

32b1 Aeginetia, Boschniakia, Christisonia, Cistanche, Conopholis, Epifagus (Epiphegus, *Leptamnium*), Gleadowia, Lathraea, Myzorrhiza, Orobanche, Phelipaea, Thalesia.

32b2 Phacellanthus, Platypholis, Xylanche.

32c **LENTIBULARIACEAE (PINGUICULARIACEAE)**

Biovularia, Genlisea, Pinguicula, Pinguicularia, **Polypompholyx** (*Cosmiza*), Utricularia.

32d **COLUMELLIACEAE**

Columellia.

32e **GESNERIACEAE (CRYPTANDRACEAE)**

32e1 Acanthonema, Aeschynanthus (*Trichosporum*), Agalmyla, Alloplectus (*Crantzia*, *Lophia*, *Vircyra*), Anetanthus, Asteranthera, Besleria, Boea, Boeica, Bournea, Carolfritschia, Championia, Chirita, **Codonanthe** (*Coccanthera*), Columnea, Conandron, Corallodiscus, Coronanthera, Cremosperma, Cyrtandra, Cyrtandromoea, Dichrotrichum, Didissandra, **Didymocarpus** (*Roettlera*), Diplolegnon, Drymonia, Episcia, Epithema, Fieldia, Haberlea, Hemiboea, Hexatheca, Hypocyrtia, Isanthera, Jerdonia, Klugia, Kohlerianthus, Leptobaea (*Leptoboea*), Linnaeopsis, Loxonia, Loxostigma, Lysionotus, Marssonia, **Mitraria** (*Diplocalyx*), Monophyllaea, Napeanthus, Negria, Nematanthus, **Oreocharis**, Ornithoboea, Petrocodon, Petrocosmea, Phyllobaea (*Phylloboea*), Platystemma, Primulina, Ramonda (*Ramondia*), Rhabdothamnopsis, Rhabdothamnus, Rhynchoglossum (*Rhynchoglossum*), Rhynchotechum, Saintpaulia, Sarmienta, Sciaticalyx, Siphoboea, Slackia, Stauranthera, Streptocarpus, Tetraphyllum, Trichantha, Trisepalum, Tussaca (*Tussacia*).

32e2 Achimenes, Anodiscus, Bellonia, Campanea, Corytholoma, Diastema, Gesneria, Gloxinia, Heppiella (*Hippiella*), Hippodamia, Koellikeria, Kohleria, Lietzia, Monopyle, Niphaea, Paliavana, Pearcea, Pinacia, Rechsteineria, Rytidophyllum (*Rhytidophyllum*), Scoliothea, **Seemannia** (*Fritschiantha*), Sinningia, Smithiantha, Solenophora, Synepilaea, Vanhouttea.

32f **BIGNONIACEAE**

Adenocalymna (*Adenocalymma*), Amphicome, Amphiphium, Amphitecna, Anemopaegma, Argylia, Arrabidaea, Astianthus, Bayonia, Bignonia, Callichlamys, Campsidium, Campsis, Catalpa (*Cumbulu*), Catophractes, Ceratophyllum, Chilopsis, Clytostoma, Colea (*Tripinna*, *Tripinnaria*), Cotema, Couralia, Cremastus, Crescentia, **Cuspidaria** (*Lochmocydia*, *Nouletia*), Cybistax, Cydistia, Delostoma, Deplanchea, Digomphia, Distictis, Dolichandra, Dolichandrone,

Doxantha, Eccremorcarpus, Ekmanianthe, Enallagma, Fernandia, Fridericia, Glaziovia, Godmania, **Haplolophium** (*Aplophium*), Haussmannia, Heterophragma, Incarvillea, Jacaranda, Kigelia, Kilegianthe, Leucocalantha, Levya, **Lundia** (*Craterotecoma*), Macfadyena, Macranthosiphon, Macrocatalpa, Macrodiscus, Mansoa, Markhamia, Martinella, Mayodendron, Melloa, Memora, Millingtonia, Mussatia, Nejobertia, Neomacfadya (Neomacfadyena), Neves-Armondia, Newboldia, Nyctocalos, Odontotecoma, Oroxylon (*Oroxylum*), Osmhydrophora (*Osmohydrophora*), Pajanelia, Pandorea, Parabignonia, Paracolca, Paragonia, Paramansoa, Paratecoma, Parmentiera, Perianthomega, Perichlaena, Petastoma, Phaedranthus, Phryganocydia, Phyllarthron, Phylloctenium, Pithecoctenium, Pleonotoma, Potamogonos, Pyrostegia, Radermachera, Rhigozum, Rhodocolea, Saldanhaea, Sanhilaria, Saritaea, Schlegelia, Scobinaria, Setilobus, Siphocolea, Sparattosperma, Spathodea, Spirotecoma, Stenolobium, Stereospermum, Stizophyllum, Tabebuia, Tanacetum, Tecoma, Tecomanthe, Tecomania, Tecomella, **Tourretia** (*Dombeya*, *Tourretia*), Tynanthus (*Tynnanthus*), Xylophragma, Zaa, Zeyheria.

32g PEDALIACEAE

Ceratotheca, Elacholoma, Harpagophytum, Holubia, Josephinia, Linariopsis, Pedaliophyton (*Pedaliophytum*), Pedalium, Pretrea, Pretreothamnus, Pterodiscus, Rogeria, Sesamothamnus, Sesamum, Sigmatosiphon, Trapella, Uncarina.

32h ACANTHACEAE

32h1 Elytraria (*Tubiflora*), Nelsonia, Ophiorrhizophyllum, Staurogyne.

32h2 Afromendoncia, Gillettiella, Mendoncia (*Mendozia*), Monachochlamys.

32h3 Meyenia, Pseudocalyx, **Thunbergia** (*Diplocalymma*, *Flemingia*).

32h4 Acanthopale, Acanthopsis, Acanthura, Acanthus, Aechmanthera, Ancalanthus (*Angkalanthus*), Ancistranthus, Androcentrum, Andrographis, Anisacanthus, Anisostachya, **Anisotes** (*Calasias*), Anthacanthus, Aphelandra, Asteracantha, Asystasia, Asystasiella, Aulojusticia, Ballochia, Banjolea, Barleria, Barleriola, Beloperone, Bentia, Berginia, Blechum, Blepharis, Boutonia, Brachystephanus, Bravaisia, Brillantaisia, Buceragenia, Calacanthus, Calophanes, Calycacanthus, Camarotea, Cardiacanthus, Carlowrightia, Centrilla, Cephalacanthus, Chamaeranthemum, Chaetacanthus, Chaetochlamys, Chaetothylax, Chalarothyrsus, Charachera, Chileranthemum, Chlamydacanthus, Chlamydocardia, Clinacanthus, Clistax, Codonacanthus, Corymbostachys, **Cra-bea**, Croftia, Crossandra, Cryptophragmium, Cylindroso-

lenium, Cystacanthus, Dactylostegium, Dianthera, Diatenacanthus, Dichazothece, Dieladanthera, **Dicliptera** (*Dia-pedium*), Digyroloma, Diotacanthus, Disperma, Distichocalyx, Drejera, Drejerella, Duvernoya, Dyschoriste, Ecbo-
 lium, Echinacanthus, Encephalosphaera, Endosiphon, Epi-
 clastopelma, Eranthemum, Eremomastax, Filetia, Fittonia,
 Forcipella, Forsythiopsis, Gatesia, Geissomeria, Glossochi-
 lus, Graptophyllum, Gymnacanthus, Habracanthus, Hans-
 teinia, Haplanthus, Harpochilus, Hemigraphis, Herpetacanthus,
 Heteradelphia, Himantochilus, Holographis, Ho-
 verdenia, Hygrophila, Hypoëstes, Isochoriste, Isoglossa, Ja-
 cobinia (*Ethesia*), Juruasia, Justicia (Voda-Kodi), Kolo-
 bochilus, Lamiacanthus, Lankesteria, Lasiocladus, Laute-
 ridium (Louteridium), Lepidacanthus, Lepidagathis, Leu-
 cobarleria, Lindaua, Lophostachys, **Mackaya**, Macrorungia,
 Macrostegia, Magaskepasma, Melleria, Mimulopsis, Mono-
 thecium, Neohallia, Neriacanthus, Neuracanthus, Nicote-
 ba, Odontonema, Odontonemella, Oreacanthus, Oreothyrsus,
 Orophochilus, Pachystachys, Parasystema, Paulowilhel-
 mia, Pentstemonacanthus, Periestes, Peristrophe, Petali-
 dium, **Phaulopsis** (*Micranthus*), Phialacanthus, Phlogacanthus,
 Physacanthus, Podorungia, Poikilacanthus, Populina,
 Porphyrocoma, Pseuderanthemum, Pseudobarleria, Pseudoblepharis,
 Pseudostenosiphonium, Psilanthele, Ptyssiglottis, Razisea,
 Rhacodiscus, Rhaphidospora, Rhinacanthus, Rhombochlamys,
 Ruellia, Ruelliola, Ruelliopsis, Rungia, Ruspolia, Ruttya,
 Salpixintha (Salpinxantha), Salviacanthus, Sanchezia, Satanocrater,
 Sautiera, **Schaueria** (*Flavicomia*), Schwabea, Sciaphyllum,
 Sclerochiton, Sebastiano-Schaueria, Siphonoglossa, Solenoruellia,
 Solenostyles, Spathacanthus, Sphinctacanthus, Spirostigma,
 Stachyacanthus, Steirosanchezia, Stenandrium, Stenosiphonium,
 Stenostephanus, Strobilacanthus, Strobilanthesis, Strobilanthus,
 Strophacanthus, Stylarthropus, Symplectochilus, Synchoriste,
 Synnema, Tabascina, Tacoanthus, **Tetramerium** (*Henrya*),
 Thomandersia, Trichacanthus, Trichanthera, Trichocalyx,
 Trybliocalyx, Whitfieldia, Xantheranthemum, Yeatesia,
 Zygoruella.

32i PHRYMACEAE

Phryma (Leptostachia).

32j MARTYNIACEAE

Craniolaria, Martynia, Proboscidea.

33 LAMIALES

33a GLOBULARIACEAE

Cockburnia, Globularia, Lyanthus.

33b MYOPORACEAE (BONTIACEAE)

Bontia, Eremophila, Myoporum, Oftia (Spielmannia), Pholidia, Zombiana.

33c SELAGINACEAE

Agathelpis, Hebenstretia (Hebenstreitia), Dischisma, Gosela, Microdon, Selago, Walafrida.

33d VERBENACEAE

33d1 Acantholippia, Aloysia, **Amasonia** (*Taligalea*), Baillonia, Bouchea (*Denisaea*, *Deniseia*, *Denisia*) Burroughsia, Casselia (Timotocia), Chascanum, Citharexylum, Coelocarpus, Diostea, Dipyrena, Duranta, Ghinia (Tamonea), Hiebotana, Junellia (Monopyrena), Lampaya, Lantana, Lippia (Goniostachyum, Lippa), Monochilus, Nashia, Neosparton, Parodianthus, Petrea (Petraea), Phyla, Priva, Raphithamnus, Recordia, Rehdera, **Stachytarpheta** (*Abena*, *Sherardia*, *Valerianooides*, *Vermicularia*), Stylodon, Svensonia, Thyrothamnus, Ubochea, **Urbania**, Verbena, Verbenophyllum.

33d2 Adelosa, Aegiphila, Archboldia, Callicarpa, Clerodendrum (Clerodendron), Cornutia, Faradaya, Geunsia, Gmelina, Holmskioldia, Hosea, Huxleya, Kalaharia, Karoma, Oncinocalyx, Oxera, Paravitex, Petitia, Premna, Pseudocarpidium, Pygmaepremna (Tatea), Rapinia, Schizopremna, Spartothamnella (Spatrothamnus), **Tectona** (*Theka*), Tetraclea, Teucrium, Tsoongia, Vitex (Agnus-castus), Vitiopremna.

33d3 Caryopteris, Garretia, Glossocarya, Hymenopyramis, Peronema, Petraeovitex, Teijsmanniodendron, Varengevillea, **Xerocarpa**.

33d4 Acharitea, Chloanthes, Cyanostegia, Cyclocheilon, Denisonia, Dicrastylis, Hemiphora, Lachnostachys, Mallophora, Nesogenes, Newcastleia (Newcastlia), Physopsis, Pityrodia.

33e AVICENNIACEAE

Avicennia.

33f SYMPHOREMACEAE

Congea, Sphenodesma, Symphorema.

33g STILBACEAE (STILBINACEAE)

Campylostachys, Eurylobium, Euthystachys, Stilbe, Xeroplana.

33h LAMIACEAE (LABIATAE, MENTHACEAE)

33h1 Ajuga (Rosenbackia), Amethystea, Cymaria, Isanthus, Leucosceptrum, Melosmon, Rosmarinus, Tetraclea, Teucrium, Tinnea, Trichostema.

33h2 Hemiandra, Hemigenia, Microcorys, Prostanthera, Westringia, Wrixonia.

33h3 Bostrychanthera, Eurysolen, Gomphostemma, Haplostachys, Phyllostegia, Prasium, **Stenogyne**.

- 33h4 Salazaria, Scutellaria.
- 33h5 Lavendula.
- 33h6 Acanthomintha, Achyrospermum, Acrotome, Afridia, Agastache, *Amaracus* (*Hofmannia*), Anisomeles, Audibertia, Ballota, Blephilia, Brazoria, Brittonastrum, Brunella, Bystropogon, Cedronella, Ceranthera, Ceratominthe, Chamaesphacos, Chelonopsis, Chlainanthus, Cleonia, Clinopodium, Colebrookea, Collinsonia, Colquhounia, Comanthosphace, Conradina, Coridothymus, Craniotome, Cruzia, Cuminia, Cunila, Dicerandra, Dorystoechas, Dracocephalum, Dysophylla, Elsholtzia, Eremostachys, Eriophyton, Galeopsis, Gardoquia, Glechon, Glecoma, Hedeoma, Hedeomoides, Horminum, Hymenocrater, Hypogomphia, Hyssopus, Keiskea, Kurzamra, Lagochilus, Lallelantia, Lamium, Leonotis, Leonorus, Lepechinia, Leucas, Lophanthus, Loxocalyx, Lycopus, Macbridea, *Majorana* (*Amaracus*), Marrubium, Meehania, Melissa, Melittis, Mentha, Meriandra, Michelieilla, Micromeria, Microtoena, Moluccella, Monarda, Monardella, Mosla, Nepeta, Notochaete, Oreosphacus, Origanum, Otostegia, Perilla, Perillula, Perilomia, Perovskia, Phlomis, Physoleucas, Physostegia, Pogogyne, Pogostemon, Polio-mintha, Preslia, Prunella, *Pycnanthemum* (*Furra*, *Koellia*), Pycnothymus, Ramona, Roylea, *Saccocalyx*, Salvia, Salviastrum, Satureia (Satureja), Schizonepeta, Schnabelia, Sideritis, *Sphacele* (*Alguelaguen*, *Alguelagum*, *Phytosis*), Stachydeoma, Stachys, Synandra, Tetradenia, Thuspeinanta, Thymbra, Thymus, Wiedemannia, Zataria, Ziziphora.
- 33h7 Acrocephalus, Aeolanthus, *Alvesia*, Anisochilus, Burnatatum, Capitanya, Coleus, Englerastrum, Eriope, Eriopole, Erythrochlamys, Geniosporum, Hemizygia, Hesperozygis, Hoslundia, Hyperaspis, *Hyptis* (*Condea*, *Mesosphaerum*), Marsypianthus, Moschosma, Mesona, Neomuelleria, Ocimum, Orthosiphon, Peltodon, Platostoma, *Plectranthus* (*Germanca*, *Germainia*), Pseudocunila, Pycnostachys, Raphiodon, Rhabdocaulon, Solenostemon, Striptanthus, Syncolostemon.
- 33h8 Catopheria.

34 DILLENIALES

34a DILLENiaceae

- 34a1 Clematoclethra.
- 34a2 Acrotrema, Curatella, Davilla, Didesmandra, Dillenia, Doliocarpus, Hibbertia, Pachynema, Schumacheria, Sladenia, Tetracera, Wormia.
- 34a3 Austrobaileya.

34b CROSSOSOMATACEAE

Crossosoma

35 CUNONIALES

35a CUNONIACEAE

Aekama, Acrophyllum, Anodopetalum, Aphanopetalum, Belangera, Caldcluvia, Callicoma, Ceratopetalum, Codia, Cunonia, Davidsonia, Geissois, Gillibea, Gumillea, Pancheria, **Platylophus** (*Trimerisma*), Schizomeria, Spiracanthemum, Spiracopsis, Vesselowskya, **Weinmannia** (*Windmannia*).

35b BRUNELLIACEAE

Brunellia.

35c ESCALLONIACEAE (ITEACEAE)

Abrophyllum, Anopterus, Argophyllum, Argyrocalymma, Berenice, Brexia, Carpodetus, Choristylis, Colmeiroa, Cutisia, Dedece, Escallonia, Forgesia, Grevea, Itea, Ixerba, Montinia, Phyllonoma, Polyosma, Pottingeria, Quintinia, Roussaea, Tetracarpaea, Tribeles, Valdivia.

35d PTEROSTEMONACEAE

Pterostemon.

35e GROSSULARIACEAE (RIBESIACEAE)

35e1 Grossularia, Ribes, Siphocalyx.

35e2 Baueria

35f HYDRANGEACEAE

35f1 Carpenteria, Deutzia, Fendlera, Fendlerella, **Jamesia** (*Edwinia*), Philadelphus, Whipplea.

35f2 Broussaisia, Cardiandra, Decumaria, Deinanthe, Dichroa, Hydrangea, Kirengeshoma, Pileostegia, Platycrater, Schizophragma.

35g GREYIACEAE

Greyia.

36 ROSALES

36a ROSACEAE (SPIRAEACEAE)

36a1 Auncus, Chamabatiaria, Eriogynia, Gillenia, Neillia, **Physocarpus** (*Opulaster*), Porteranthus, Sibiraea, **Sorbaria** (*Basilima*, *Schizonotus*), Spiraea, Spiraeanthus, Stephanandra.

36a2 Exochorda, Kageneckia, **Lindleya** (*Lindleyella*), Quillaja, Vauquelinia (Vaquelinia).

36a3 **Holodiscus** (*Schizonotus*), Sericotheca.

36a4 Kerria, Neviusia, Rhodotypos.

36a5 Chamaerhodes, Coluria, Comarella, Cowania, Dalibarda, Dasiphora, Dryas, Drymocallis, Duchesnea, Fallugia, Fragaria, Geum, Horkelia, Ivesia, Porteridium, Porterium, Potaninia, Potentilla, Purpusia, Sibbaldia, Sibbaldiopsis, Sieversia, Waldsteinia.

- 36a6 Adenostoma, Cercocarpus, Chamaebatia, Coleogyne, Purshia.
 36a7 Filipendula, Ulmaria.
 36a8 Acaena, Agrimonia, Alchemilla, **Aremonia** (*Agrimonooides*), Bencomia, Cliffortia, Hagenia, Lachemilla, Leucosidea, Polylepis, Poterium, Sanguisorba, Spenceria, Tetraglochin (*Margyricarpus*).
 36a9 Rosa.
 36a10 Grielum, Neurada.
 36a11 Rubacer, Rubus.

36b AMYGDALACEAE (DRUPACEAE, PRUNACEAE)

- 36b1 Amygdalus, Armeniaca (*Prunophora*), Cerasus, Chamacamygdalus, Dichotomanthes, Emplectocladus, Laurocerasus, Lycioides, Maddenia, Microcerasus, Nuttallia, Padus, Prunus, Pygeum.
 36b2 Acioa, Angelesia, Chrysobalanus, Couepia, Grangeria, Hirtella, Licania, Magnistipula, Parastemon, Parinari (*Parinari*), Stylobasium.

36c MALACEAE (POMACEAE)

- 36c1 Chamaemeles, Cotoneaster, Crataegus, Hesperomeles, Malacomeles, Mespilus, Osteomeles, Pyracantha.
 36c2 Amelanchier, Aria, Aronia, Chaenomeles, Cormus, Cydonia, Docynia, Eriobotrya, Heteromeles, Malus, Micromeles, Photinia, Peraphyllum, Pourthiaea, Pyrus (*Pirus*), **Rhaphiolepis** (*Opa*, *Rhaphiolepis*), Sorbus, Stranvaesia, Terminalis.

36d CALYCANTHACEAE

Calycanthus (*Basteria*, *Beuveria*, *Butneria*), **Chimonanthus** (*Meratia*).

36e CHAILLETIACEAE (DICHAPETALACEAE)

Dichapetalum (*Chailetia*), *Stephanopodium*, *Tapura*.

37 FBALES (LEGUMINOSAE)

37a MIMOSACEAE

- 37a1 Abarema, Affonsea, Albizzia, Archidendron, Arthrosamanea, **Calliandra** (*Anneslia*), Cathormium, Cedrelinga, Chloroleucon, Enterolobium, Hansemannia, Havardia, Irtga, Klugiodendron, Lysiloma, Marmaroxylon, Macrosamanea, **Pithecolobium** (*Pithecollobium*, *Zygia*), Pseudosamanea, Samanea, Serianthes, Wallaceodendron, *Zygia*.
 37a2 Acacia, Acaciella, Dugandia, Siderocarpus, Vachellia.
 37a3 **Desmanthus** (*Acuan*), Leucaena, Mimosa, Mimozyganthus, Paponax, **Schrankia** (*Leptoglottis*, *Morongia*), Senegalia.
 37a4 Adenanthera, Amblygonocarpus, Calpocalyx, **Dichrostachys** (*Cailliea*), Gabnebina, Neptunia, Newtonia, Prosopis (*Strombocarpa*), *Tetrapleura*, *Xerocladia*.

- 37a5 *Cylicodiscus*, *Elephantorrhiza*, *Entada* (*Gigalobium*), *Fillicapsis*, *Goldmania*, *Piptadenia*, *Plathymenia*, *Pseudoprosopis*, *Xylia*.
- 37a6 *Parkia*, *Pentoclethra*.
- 37b CAESALPINIACEAE (CASSIACEAE)
- 37b1 *Brandzeia*, *Burkea*, *Dimorphandra*, *Erythrophleum* (*Erythrophloeum*), *Sympetalandra*.
- 37b2 *Apaloxylon*, *Aphanocalyx*, *Bathiaea*, *Chidlowia*, *Copaifera* (*Copaiba*, *Copaiva*), *Cymbosepalum*, *Synometra*, *Dentarium*, *Hardwickia*, *Hymenostegia*, *Kingiodendron*, *Maniltoa*, *Monopetalanthus*, *Oxystigma*, *Plagiosiphon*, *Podogygium*, *Prioria*, *Pseudocopaiva*, *Pterogyne*, *Schizoscyphus*, *Scorodophloeus*, *Sindora*, *Stahlia*, *Stemonocoleus*, *Zenkerella*.
- 37b3 *Afzelia* (*Afrazelia*), *Amherstia*, *Baikiaea*, *Berlinia* (*Westia*), *Brachystegia*, *Brownea* (*Brownaea*, *Hermesias*), *Browneopsis*, *Crudia* (*Apalatoa*, *Crudya*, *Touchiroa*, *Waldschmidtia*), *Cryptosepalum*, *Cyanothyrsus*, *Daniella*, *Dewindtia*, *Didelotia*, *Dipetalanthus*, *Elizabetha*, *Eperua*, *Goniorrhachis*, *Heterostemon*, *Humboldtia* (*Batschia*), *Hylo dendron*, *Hymenaea*, *Ibadja*, *Intsia*, *Jacqueshuberia*, *Julbernardia*, *Leucostegane*, *Loesenera*, *Lysidice*, *Macrolobium* (*Outea*, *Vouapa*), *Microberlinia*, *Pachecoa*, *Pahudia*, *Paloue* (*Palovea*), *Peltogyne*, *Polystemonanthus*, *Pseudouvouapa*, *Saraca*, *Schotia* (*Theodora*), *Tachigali* (*Tachigalia*), *Tamarindus*, *Trachylobium*, *Tripetalanthus*, *Zingania*.
- 37b4 *Amaria*, *Bauhinia*, *Caspereopsis*, *Cercis*, *Gigasiphon*, *Griffonia*, *Schnella*.
- 37b5 *Absus*, *Adipera*, *Apuleia* (*Apoleya*, *Apuleja*), *Baudouinia*, *Cassia*, *Cathartocarpus*, *Ceratonia*, *Chamaecrista*, *Chamaefistula*, *Chamaesenna*, *Conzattia*, *Cowellocassia*, *Dialium*, *Diallobus*, *Dicorynia*, *Distemonanthus*, *Ditremexa*, *Duparquetia*, *Echinocassia*, *Emelista*, *Grimaldia*, *Herpetica*, *Koompassia*, *Labichea*, *Martiodendron* (*Martiusia*), *Oncolobium*, *Peiranisia*, *Petalostylis*, *Prososperma*, *Pseudocassia*, *Senna*, *Storckiaella*, *Stuhlmannia*.
- 37b6 *Acrocarpus*, *Aprevalia*, *Brasilettia*, *Bussea*, *Caesalpinia*, *Cercidium*, *Colvillea*, *Delonix*, *Erythrostemon*, *Gleditschia* (*Gleditsia*), *Guilandina*, *Gymnocladus*, *Haematoxylum* (*Haematoxylon*), *Hoffmannseggia*, *Libidibia*, *Mezoneurum*, *Moldenhauera* (*Moldenhauera*), *Parkinsonia*, *Peltophorum* (*Baryxylum*), *Pogocybe*, *Poinciana*, *Pterolobium* (*Cantuffa*), *Schizolobium*, *Stachyothyrsus*, *Tara*, *Wagatea*, *Zuccagnia*.
- 37b7 *Amphimas*, *Batesia*, *Campsiandra*, *Cenostigma*, *Dicymbe*, *Diptychandra*, *Holocalyx*, *Phyllocarpus*, *Poeppigia*, *Recordoxylon*, *Sclerolobium*, *Thylacanthus*.
- 37b8 *Aldinia* (*Aldina*, *Allania*), *Baphiopsis*, *Cashalia*, *Cordyla*, *Exostyles*, *Swartzia* (*Hoelzelia*, *Possira*, *Tounatea*), *Zollernia*.

37c PAPILIONACEAE (FABACEAE)

- 37c1 Alexa, Ammodendron, Anmothamnus, Angylocalyx, Arillaria, Ateleia, Baphia, Barklya, Bolusanthus, Bowdichia, Bowringia, Cadia, Calpurnia, **Camoënsia** (*Gigantimum*), Castanospermum, Cladrists, Clathrotropis, Dalhousiea, Dicraepetalum, Diplotropis, Dussia, Ferreirea, Gourliea, Leucomphalos, Macroule, Monopteryx, Myrocarpus, Myrospermum, **Myroxylon** (*Toluijera*), **Ormosia** (*Toulichiba*), Pannurea, Pericopsis, Platycelyphium, Podopetalum, Pseudocadia, Riedeliella, Sophora, Spirotropis, **Sweetia** (*Acosmium*), Uleanthus, **Virgilia** (*Andrastis*).
- 37c2 Anagyris, Aotus, Baptisia, Brachysema, Burtonia, Chorizema, Cyclophia, Daviesia, Dillwynia, Erichsenia, Euchilopsis, Eutaxis, Gastrolobium, Gompholobium, Isotropis, Jacksonia, Jansonia, Latrobea, Mirbelia, **Oxylobium** (*Callistachys*), Phyllota, **Pickeringia** (*Xylothermia*), **Piptanthus**, **Podalyria** (*Aphora*), Pultenaea, Sphaerolobium, Thermopsis, Viminaria, Xylothermia.
- 37c3 Adenocarpus, Amphithalca, Anarthrophyllum, **Argyrolobium** (*Chasmonc*, *Lotophyllus*, *Tephrothamnus*), Aspalanthus, Borbonia, Bossiaea, Buchenroedera, Calycotome, Collidium, Crotalaria, Cytisus, Cichilus, Erinacea, Euchlora, Genista, Goodia, Heylandia, Hovea, Hypocalyptus, Laburnum, Lathriogyna (Lathriogyne), Lebeckia, Liparia, Listeria, Loddigesia, Lotononis, Lupinus, Melolobium, Pentadynamis, **Petteria**, Phoenohoffmannia, Platylobium, Priestleya, Priotropis, Rafnia, **Rothia** (*Dillwynia*, *Westonia*), Sellocharris, Spartium, Templetonia, Ulex, **Wilborgia** (*Jacksonago*), **Walpersia**
- 37c4 Medicago, Melilotus, Ononis, Parochetus, Stryphnodendron, Trifolium, Trigonella.
- 37c5 Anthyllis, Cytisopsis, Dorycnium, Helminthocarpum, Hosackia, **Hymenocarpus** (*Circinnus*), Lotus, **Securigera** (*Bonaveria*, *Securiduca*, *Securina*), **Tetragonolobus** (*Scandalida*).
- 37c6 Agati, Amorpha, Aploplanesia, Astragalus, Babieria (Barbieria), Benthamantha, Biserrula, Bolusia, Brongniartia, Callistylon, Calophaca, Caragana, Carmichaelia, Cascaronia, Chaldia (Chadsia), **Clianthus** (*Donia*), Colutea, Corallospartium, Corynella, Coursetia, **Cracca** (*Benthamantha*), Cyamopsis, **Dalea** (*Purosela*), Dewevrea, Didymopelta, Diphsa, Eremosparton, **Eysenhardtia** (*Viborquia*, *Wilborgia*), Fordia, Galega, Geoprimumnon, Gliricidia, Glottidium, Glycyrrhiza, Gueldenstaedtia, Halimodendron, Hamosa, Harpalyce, Hebestigma, Hesperothamnus, Holophacus, Huttonella, Indigofera, Kostyczewa, Lamprolobium, Lennea, Lessertia, Margaritolobium, Marina, Microcharis, Millettia, Mundulea, Neodielsia, Notodon, Notospartium,

Olneya, *Oxystropus* (*Aragalus*, *Spiesia*), *Parryella*, **Petalostemon** (*Kuhnistera*, *Petalostemum*), *Peteria*, *Phaca*, *Plagiocarpus*, *Platysepalum*, *Poecilanthe*, *Poissonia*, *Poitea* (*Poitea*), *Psoralea*, *Ptychosema*, *Rhynchotropis*, *Robinia*, *Sabinea*, *Sarcodum*, *Schefflerodendron*, **Sesbania** (*Agati*, *Daubentonina*, *Sesban*), *Sewerzowia*, *Smirnowia*, *Streblorrhiza*, *Sutherlandia*, *Swainsona*, *Sylitra*, *Tephrosia* (*Colinil*, *Cracca*, *Needhamia*), *Tium*, *Willardia*, **Wisteria** (*Kraunhia*, *Diplonyx*, *Thyrsanthus*, *Wistaria*), *Xylophacus*.

37c7 **Adesmia** (*Patagonium*), *Aeschynomene*, *Alhagi*, *Alysicarpus* (*Fabricia*), *Amicia*, *Arachis*, *Arthroclianthus*, *Balisaea*, *Belairia*, *Brya*, *Chaetocalyx*, *Chapmannia*, *Climacorachis*, *Corethrodendron*, *Cranocarpus*, *Cyclocarpa*, **Desmodium** (*Meibomia*, *Pleurolobus*), *Discolobium*, *Droogmansia*, *Ebenus*, *Eleiotis*, *Eversmannia*, *Geissaspis*, *Hallia*, *Hammatolobium*, *Hedysarum*, *Hippocrepis*, *Isodesmia*, *Leptodesmia*, *Lepedeza*, *Lourea*, *Mecopus*, *Melanoxylon*, *Neocollettia*, **Nissolia**, *Onobrychis*, **Ormocarpum** (*Diphaca*), *Ornithopus*, *Ougeinia*, *Phylacium*, *Pictetia*, *Poiretia*, *Pseudarthria*, *Pycnospora*, *Scorpiurus*, **Smithia** (*Damapanu*), *Soemmeringia*, *Stracheya*, *Stylosanthes*, *Taverniera*, *Urarica*, *Zornia*.

37c8 *Amerimmon*, **Andira** (*Vuacapa*), *Behaimia*, *Bergeronia*, *Bocoa*, *Centrolobium*, *Cyclobolium*, **Dalbergia** (*Acouroa*, *Amerimmon*, *Ecastaphyllum*), *Dahlstedtia*, *Derris* (*Cylozoma*, *Deguelia*, *Salken*, *Solori*), **Dipteryx** (*Bolducia*, *Cumarouna*, *Heinzia*, *Taralea*), *Drepanocarpus*, *Etaballia*, *Euchresta*, *Fissicalyx*, *Geoffraea*, *Hymenolobium*, *Inocarpus*, *Kunstleria*, *Lonchocarpus* (*Clompanus*, *Robina*), *Machaeium*, **Muelleria** (*Coublandia*), *Ostryocarpus*, *Paramachaeium*, *Phylloxylon*, *Piscidia* (*Ichthyomethia*, *Piscipula*), *Platymiscium*, *Platypodium*, **Pongamia** (*Galedupa*), *Pterocarpus*, *Pterodon*, *Taralea*, *Tipuana*, *Vouacopoua*, *Xanthocercis*.

37c9 *Abrus*, *Cicer*, *Lathyrus*, **Lens**, *Pisum*, *Vataireopsis*, *Vicia*.

37c10 *Adenodolichos*, *Alepidocalyx*, **Amphicarpaea** (*Amphicarpa*, *Falcata*, *Savia*), *Apios* (*Bradlea*, *Glycine*), *Baukea*, *Bradleia*, *Butea* (*Plaso*), *Cajanus* (*Cajan*), *Calopogonium*, *Camposema*, **Canavalia** (*Canavali*, *Clementea*), *Cantharospermum*, **Centrosema** (*Bradburya*, *Vexillaria*), *Chloryllis*, *Cleobulia*, *Clitoria*, *Coehlianthus*, *Condyllostylis*, *Cratylia*, *Crudasia*, *Cylista*, *Cymbosema*, *Dioclea*, *Dolichos*, *Dumasia*, *Dunbaria*, *Dysolobium*, *Eminia*, *Erythrina*, *Euriosma* (*Eriosema*), *Fagelia*, *Falcata* (*Amphicarpa*), *Flemingia*, *Galactia*, *Glycine*, *Grona*, **Kennedyia** (*Caulinia*, *Kennedia*), *Lablab*, *Macropsychanthus*, *Mastersia*, *Minkelersia*, *Mucuna* (*Stizolobium*, *Zoophthalmum*), *Neorautanenia*, *Ooptera*, **Pachyrrhizus** (*Cacara*), *Periandra*, *Phaseolus*, *Physo stigma*, *Pitcheria*, *Platycyamus*, *Plectrotropis*, **Psophocar**

pus (*Botor*), *Pueraria*, *Ramirezella*, *Rhodopis*, *Rhynchosia* (*Dolicholus*), *Rudolphia*, *Shuteria*, *Spathionema*, *Spatholobus*, *Sphenostylis*, *Strongylodon*, *Strophostyles*, *Teramnus*, *Vigna*, *Vignopsis*, *Voandzeia*.

37c11 *Amburana* (*Torresea*).

38 HAMAMELIDALES (PLATANALES)

38a BRUNIACEAE

Audouinia, *Berzelia*, *Brunia*, *Diberara*, *Erasma*, *Linconia*, *Lonchostoma* (*Ptyxostoma*), *Mniothamnus*, *Pseudobaeckea*, *Raspalis*, *Staavia*, *Thamnea* (*Schizafra*), *Tittmannia* (*Moesslerera*).

38b STACHYURACEAE

Stachyurus.

38c HAMAMELIDACEAE

38c1 *Corylopsis*, *Distylium*, *Fothergila*, *Parrotia*.

38c2 *Dicoryphe*, *Eustigma*, *Franchetia*, *Hamamelis*, *Loropetalum*, *Maingaya*, *Sycopsis*, *Tetrathyrium*, *Trichocladus*.

38d PLATANACEAE

Platanus

38e MYROTHAMNACEAE

Myrothamnus.

38f BUXACEAE

Buxanthus, *Buxus*, *Macropodandra*, *Notobuxus*, *Pachysandra*, *Sarcococca*, *Simmondsia*, *Styloceras*.

38g ALTINGIACEAE

38g1 *Bucklandia*, *Disanthus*, *Liquidambar*, *Rhodoleia*.

38g2 *Altingia*.

39 SALICALES

39a SALICACEAE

Populus, *Salix*.

40 GARRYALES

40a GARRYACEAE

Garrya.

41 LEITNERIALES

41a LEITNERIACEAE

Leitneria.

42 MYRICALES

42a MYRICACEAE

Comptonia, *Myrica* (*Morella*).

43 **BALANOPSIDALES**

43a **BALANOPSIDACEAE**

Balanops.

44 **FAGALES**

44a **BETULACEAE**

Alnus, Betula.

44b **CORYLACEAE**

Carpinus, Corylus, Ostrya, Ostryopsis.

44c **FAGACEAE**

44c1 Fagus, Nothofagus (Notofagus).

44c2 Castanea, Castanopsis, Cyclobalanus, Cyclobalanopsis, Erythrobalanus, Macrobalanus, Pagania, Quercus.

45 **CASUARINALES**

45a **CASUARINACEAE**

Casuarina.

46 **URTICALES**

46a **ULMACEAE**

Holoptelea, Phyllostylon, Planera, Ulmus.

46b **BARBEYACEAE**

Barbeya.

46c **CELTIDACEAE**

Ampelocera, *Aphenanthe* (*Homoioceltis*), Celtis, Chaetacme, Galumpita, Gironema, Gironniera, Lozanella, Momisia, Parasponia, Pteroceltis, Trema, *Zelkovia* (*Abelicea*, *Zelkova*)

46d **URTICACEAE**

Achudemia, Australina, Boehmeria, Boehmeriopsis, Chamabainia, Cypholophus, Debregeasia, Distemon, Droguetia, *Elatostema* (*Longeveldia*), Fleurya, Forskohlea, Gessnouinia, Giraldinia, Gyrotaenia, Haynea, Helxine, Hemistylus, Hesperocnide, *Laportea* (*Urticastrum*), Lecanthus, Leucosyke, Maoutia, Memorialis, Myocarpa, Nanocnide, Neraudia, Obetia, Parietaria, *Pellionia* (*Polychroa*), Phenax, *Pilea* (*Adicia*), Pipturus, Poikilospermum, Pouzolzia, Procris, Rousselia, Sarcoclamys, Sceptrocnode, Touchardia, Urera, Urtica, Villebrunea.

46e **SCYPHOSTEGIACEAE**

Scyphostegia.

46f **MORACEAE (ARTOCARPACEAE)**

46f1 Allacanthus, Ampalis, Anonocarpus Bagassia, Bleekrodea, *Broussonetia* (*Papyrus*), Cardiogyne, Chlorophora, Cya-

- thanthus, Dorstenia, Fatoua, Maclura (*Toxylon*, *Toxylon*),
 Malaisia, Maillardia, Mesogyne, Morus, Pachytrophe, Pa-
 ratrophis, Phyllochlamys, Piratinera, Plecospermum, Pseu-
 domorus, Pseudostreblus, Pseudotrophis, Sloetia, Streblus,
 Taxotrophis, **Trophis** (*Bucephalon*).
- 46f2 **Antiaris** (*Ipo*), Artocarpus, Balanostreblus, Balansaephy-
 tum, Batocarpus, Bosquica, Brosimopsis, **Brosimum** (*Ali-
 castrum*, *Piratinera*), Castilla (Castilloa), **Clarisia** (Acan-
 thinophyllum, Sahagunia, *Soaresia*), Craterogyne, Cudra-
 nia (*Vanieria*), Dammaropsis, Ficus, Gymnartocarpus, He-
 lianthostylis (Androstylanthus), Helicostylis, Lanessania,
 Naucleopsis, Noyera, Ogcodia, Olmedia, Olmedioperebea,
 Olmediophaena, Olmediopsis, Palmolmedia, Paraclarisia,
 Parartocarpus, Perebea, Piratinera, Pseudolmedia, Scypho-
 syce, Sorocea, Sparattosyce, Treculia, Trymatococcus.
- 46f3 **Cecropia** (*Coilotapulus*), Conocephalus, Coussapoa, Hulle-
 tia, Musanga, Myrianthus, Poulsenia (Inophloeum), Pou-
 rouma, Prainea.
- 46g **CANNABINACEAE**
 Cannabis, Humulus.
- 46h **EUCOMMIACEAE**
 Eucommia.
- 47a **PITTOSPORACEAE**
 47a1 Bursaria, Hymenosporum, Marianthus, Pittosporum.
 47a2 Billardiera, Cheiranthra, Citriobatus, Pronaya, Sollya.
- 47b **BYBLIDACEAE (RORIDULACEAE)**
 Byblis, Roridula.
- 47 **PITTOSPORALES**
- 47c **TREMANDRACEAE**
 Platytheca, Tetratheca, Tremandra.
- 48 **CORIARIALES**
- 48a **CORIARIACEAE**
 Coriaria.
- 49 **BIXALES**
- 49a **BIXACEAE**
 Bixa.
- 49b **COCHLOSPERMACEAE**
 Amoreuxia, **Cochlospermum** (*Maximiliana*), Sphaerosepa-
 lum.
- 49c **FLACOURTIACEAE**
 49c1 Abatia, Androsiphonia, Aphaerema, Baileyoxylon, Barte-

ria, Bartholomaea, Berberidopsis, Buchnerodendron, Campostylus, Carpotroche, Centropilacus, Dasylepis, Erythrospermum, Gertrudia, Grandidiera, Gynocardia, Hoplestigma, Hounea, Hydnocarpus, Kiggelaria, Mayna, Oncoba, Pangium, Paropsia, Paropsiopsis, Poggea, Prockiopsis, Pyramidocarpus, Rawsonia, Ryparosa, Soyaxia, Taractogenos (Taraktogenos), Trichadenia.

49c2 Aberia, Azara, Bembicia, Bennettiodendron (Bennettia), Carriera, Dovyalis (Doryalis), Eichlerodendron, Flacourtia, Guya, Hecastostemon, Idesia, Itoa, Ludia, Mocquerysia, Neumannia, Olmediella, Phyllobotryon, Phyllobotryum, Phylloclinum, Poliothyrsis, Tisonia, **Xylosma** (*Myroxylon*).

49d SAMYDACEAE

49d1 Banara, **Byrsanthus** (*Anetia*), Calantica, Dioncophyllum, Dissomeria, Gerrardina, Hasseltia, Hasseltiopsis, Homalium, Neosprucea (Spruceanthus), Pineda, Prockia, **Scolopia** (*Aembilla*), Streptothamnus, Trimeria.

49d2 Arechavaletaia, Cascaria, Euceraea, **Laetia** (*Guidonia*, *Thamnia*), **Lunania**, Osmelia, Osmelia, **Ryania** (*Patrisia*), Samyda, Tetrathylacium, Zuelania.

49e CANELLACEAE (WINTERANACEAE)

Canella (*Winterana*), Cinnamodendron, Cinnamosma, Warburgia.

49f CISTACEAE

Cistus, Crocanthemum, Fumana, Halimium, Helianthemum, Hudsonia, Lechea, Tuberaria.

49g FRANKENIACEAE

Anthobryum, Beatsonia, Frankenia (Tetreilema), Hypericopsis, Niederleinia.

49h KOEBERLINIACEAE

Koerberlinia.

50 TAMARICALES

50a TAMARICACEAE

Hololachna (Hololachne), Myricaria, Reaumuria, Tamarix.

50b FOUQUIERIACEAE

Bronnia, Fouquieria, Idria.

50c MALESHERBIACEAE

Gynopleura, Malesherbia.

51 THEALES

51a THEACEAE

Archboldiodendron, Asteropeia, Camellia, Franklinia, **Gordonia** (*Lasianthus*), Hartia, **Laplacea** (*Haemocharis*, *Lindleya*),

Malachodendron, Pyrenaria, Schima, Stewartia (Steuarta, Stuartia), Tetramerista, Thea.

- 51b TERNSTROEMIACEAE
Adinandra, Anneslea (*Callosmia*, *Daydonia*, *Mountnorrisia*), Cleyera (*Eroteum*), Eurya, Freziera (*Eroteum*, *Lettsomia*), Patascoya, Ternstroemia (*Dupina*, *Hoferia*, *Mokof*, *Mokofa*, *Taonabo*), Ternstroemiopsis, Tremanthera, Visnea.
- 51c MARCGRAVIACEAE
Caracasia, Marcgrovia, Norantea, Ruyschia, Souroubea, Tetramerista.
- 51d CARYOCARACEAE
Anthodiscus, Caryocar.
- 51e ACTINIDIACEAE
Actinidia.
- 51f SAURAUACEAE
Saurauia.
- 51g OCHNACEAE
Blastemanthus, Brackenridgea, Cespedesia, Charidion, Elvasia, Euthemis, Gageria, Godoya, Indovethia, Kaieteurea, Krukoviella, Lavradia, Leitgebia, Lophira, Luxemburgia, Neckia, Ochna, Ouratea (*Jabotapita*), Pentaspatella, Poecilandra, Sauvagesia, Schuurmansia, Sclerosia, Tyleria, Vausagesia, Wallacea.
- 51h ANCISTROCLADACEAE
Ancistrocladus (*Bembix*, *Bigamea*, *Wormia*).
- 51i DIPTEROCARPACEAE (SHOREACEAE)
- 51i1 Anisoptera, Balanocarpus, Cotylelobium, Dipterocarpus, Doona, Dryobalanops, Isoptera, Marquesia, Monoporanda, Neisandra (Hopea), Pachynocarpus, Parashorea, Pentacme, Pierrea, Shorea, Stemonoporus, Upuna, Vateria, Vatica.
- 51i2 Monotes.
- 51j CHLAENACEAE (SCHIZOCHLAENACEAE)
Eremolaena (Eremochlaena), Leptolaena (Leptochlaena), Rhodolaena (Rhodochlaena), Sarcolaena (Sarcochlaena), Schizolaena (Schizochlaena), Xerochlamys, Xyloolaena (Xylochlaena).
- 51k MEDUSAGYNACEAE
Medusagynce.
- 51l BONNETIACEAE
Bonnetia (*Kieseria*), Pelliciera.
- 51m DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE
Archytaea, Daphniphyllum.
- 51n PENTAPHYLACACEAE
Pentaphylax.
- 51o STRASBURGERIACEAE
Strasburgeria.

52 MYRTALES

52a MYRTACEAE

52a 1 Acicalyptus, Acmena, Acrandra, Amomis, Aulacocarpus, Blepharocalyx, Britoa, Calycolpus, Calycorectes, **Calyptranthes** (*Chytraculia*, *Chytralia*), Campomanesia, Chytraculia, Decaspermum, Eugenia, Fejoa, Fenzlia, Gomidesia, **Jambosa** (*Jambos*), Kjellbergiodendron, Krugia, Marlierca, Mitranthes, Mitropsidium, Myrceugenia, Myrcia, Myrciaria, Myrrhinium, Myrteola, Myrtus, Orthostemon, Paivaea, **Pilicalyx**, Pimenta, Psidiopsis, Psidium, Rhodamnia, Rhodomyrtus, Syzygium, Ugni.

52a 2 Actinodium, **Agonis** (*Billottia*), Anemomis, Angophora, Backhousia, Baeckea, Balaustion, Beaufortea, Callistemon, Calothamnus, Calytrix (Calycothrix, Calythrix), Chamaelaucium, Cloëzia, Conothamnus, Darwinia, Eremaea, Eucalytus, Homalocalyx, Homoranthus, Hypocalymma, Kunzea, Lamarchea, Leciscium, Leptospermum, Lhotskya (Lhotzky), Lysicarpus, **Melaleuca** (*Cajuputi*), **Metrosideros** (*Nani*), Micromyrtus, Osbornia, Pileanthus, Phymatocarpus, Pleurocalyptus, Regelia, Spermolepis, Syncarpia, Tepualia, Thryptomene, Tristania, **Verticordia** (*Diplachne*), Wehlia, Xanthostemon.

52b LECYTHIDACEAE (NAPOLEONACEAE)

52b 1 **Barringtonia** (*Hutum*), *Careya* (*Cumbia*), Chydenanthus, Petersia, Planchonia.

52b 2 Asteranthos (*Asteranthus*), Napoleona.

52b 3 Allantoma, Bertholletia, Cariniana, Cercophora, Chytroma, Couratari, Couropita, Eschweilera, Goeldinia, Grias, **Gustavia** (*Japarandiba*), Jugastrum, Lecythis.

52b 4 Foetidia.

52c MELASTOMACEAE (MELASTOMATACEAE)

52c 1 Acanthella, Aciotis, Acisanthera, Adelobotrys, Afzeliella, Allomorpha, Alloneuron, Amphiblemma, Amphorocalyx, Anaectocalyx, Anerinoleistus, Anplectrum, Antherotoma, Appendicularia, Arthrostemma, Axinaea, Barbeyastrum, Barthea, Behuria, **Bellucia** (*Aputitia*), Benevidesia, **Bertolonia** (*Triblema*), Bisglaziovia, Blastus, Boerlagea, Brachyotum, Brachypremna, Bredia, Brittenia, Bucquetia, Calvoa, Calycogonium, Calyptrella, **Cambessedesia** (*Acipetalum*), Carionia, Castratella, Catacoryne, Centradenia, Centronia, Chaetolepis, Chaetostoma, Charianthus, Cincinnobotrys, Clidemia, Comolia, Conostegia, Creaghiella, Creochiton, Cyanandrium, Cyphostyla, Dalenia, Desmocelis, Dicellandra, Dichaetanthera, Dinophora, Diolena, Dionychia, Diplarpea, Dissochaeta, **Dissotis** (*Hedusa*), Driessenia, Eriocnema, Ernestia, Fordiophyton, Fritzschia, Graffenrieda, Gravesia, Guyonia, Gymnagathis, Henriettea, Henriettella, He-

terocentron, Heterotrichum, Huberia, Kendrickia, Lavoisiera, Leandra, Lithobium, Llewelynina, Loreya, Macairea, Macrocentrum, Maieta (Majeta), Marceta, Marumia, Mecranium, Medinilla, Melastoma, **Mariania** (*Davya*), **Miconia** (*Leonicenia*, *Lieutautia*, *Tamonca*, *Zulatia*), **Microlepis** (*Ancistrodesmus*), Microlicia, Microsphysca, **Monochaetum** (*Ephynes*), Monolena, Myrianthemum, Myriasporea, Myrmidone, Nepsera, Nerophila, Olisbea, Ochthocharis, Omphalopus, Opisthocentra, Orthogoneuron, Osbeckia, Ossaea, Otanthera, Oxyspora, Pachyanthus, Pachycentria, Pachyloma, Petalonema, Phaeoneuron, Phoranthus, Phylagathis, Platycentrum, Pleiochiton, Plethiandra, Pogonanthera, Pomatostoma, Porteranthera, Preussiella, Pseudoernestia, Pterocladon, Pterogastra, **Pterolepis** (*Brachyandra*), Purpurella, Pyramia, Pyxidanthus, Rhexia, Rhodosepala, **Rhynchanthera**, Rousseauxia, Sakersia, Salpinga, Sarcopyramis, Schwackaea (*Schwackea*), Siphanthera, **Sonerila** (*Cassebeeria*), Stenodon, Svitramia, Tashiroa, Tateanthus, Tetraphyllaster, Tetrazygia, Tibouchina, Tococa, Topobea, Trembleya, Triolena, Tristemma, Tulasnea, Urotheca, Veprecella.

52c 2 Astronia, Bamlera, Beccarianthus, Kibessa, Naudiniella, Pternandra.

52c 3 Axinandra, Dactylocladus, Lijndenia, Memecylon, Mouriria, Nexiandra, Warneckea.

52c 4 Blakea.

52d COMBRETACEAE (TERMINALIACEAE)

52d 1 Anogeissus, Buchenavia, Bucida, Calopyxis, Calycopteris, **Combretum** (*Grislea*), Conocarpus, Guiera, Laguncularia, Lumnitzeria, Macropteranthes, Pteleopsis, Quisqualis, Ramatuela (*Ramatuela*), **Terminalia** (*Adamaram*, *Panel*), Thiloua.

52d 2 Strephonema.

52e RHIZOPHORACEAE

52e 1 Anopyxis, Blepharistemma, Bruguiera, Ceriops, **Carallia** (*Barraldeia*, *Diatoma*, *Karekandel*), Cassipourea, Crossostylis, Dactylopetalum, Gynotroches, Kandelia, Marcarisia, Pellacalyx, Rhizophora, Rylstonia, Sterigmapetalum, Trichobasis, **Weihea** (*Richaia*).

52e 2 Anisophyllea, Combretocarpus, Poga.

53 HYPERICALES (GUTTIFERALES)

53a HYPERICACEAE

53a 1 Caraipa, Haploclathra, Kielmeyera, Mahurea, Marila.

53a 2 Ascyrum, Cratoxylon, Croomea, Eliaea, Haronga, Hypericum, Psorospermum, Sarothria, Triandenum, **Vismia** (*Caopia*, *Caspia*).

EUCRYPHIACEAE

Eucryphia.

53c QUIINACEAE

Lacunaria, Quiina, Touroulia.

53d CLUSIACEAE (GUTTIFERAE, SYMPHONIACEAE)

53d1 Endodesmia.

53d2 Calophyllum, Kayea, Mammea, Mesua, Ochrocarpus, Poeciloneuron.

53d3 Allanblackia, Astrotheca, Balboa, Chrysochlamys, Clusia, Clusianthemum, Clusiella, Cochlanthera, Garcinia, Havetia, Havetiopsis, Oedematopus, Owataria, Oxystemon, Pentapalangium, Pilosperma, Quapoya, Renggeria, Rheedea, Tetralthalamus, Tovomita, Tovomitopsis, Tripetalum.

53d4 Montrouziera, Moronobeia, Pentadesma, Platonia, Symphonia.

54 PASSIFLORALES

54a PASSIFLORACEAE

Adenia, Crossostemma, Dilkea, Donaldsonia, Hollrungia, Machadoa, Mitostemma, Modecca, Passiflora, Schlechterina, Tacsonia, Tetrapathaea, Tryphostemma.

54b ACHIARIACEAE

Acharia, Ceratiosicyos, Guthria.

55 CURCUBITALES

55a CUCURBITACEAE

55a1 Actinostemma, Alsomitra, Anisosperma, Fevillea, Gerrardanthus, Gomphogyne, Hemsleya, Ibervillea, Macrozania, Siolmatra, Thlandiantha, Zanonina.

55a2 Anguria, Apodanthera, Blastania, Cerasiocarpum, Ceratanthus, Corallocarpus, Cucumeropsis, Curcubitella (Cucurbitella), Dactyliandra, Dendrosicyos, Dicaelospermum, Edgaria, Gurania, Helmontia, Kedrostis, Meximowiczia, Melancium, Melothria, Muellerargia, Oreosyce, Phialocarpus, Pisosperma, Posadaea, Schizopepon, Selysia, Sicydium, Telfairia, Toxanthera, Trochomeriopsis, Wilbrandia.

55a3 Abobra, Acanthosicyos, Adenopus, Benincasa, Biswara, Bryonia, Bryonopsis, Calycophyllum, Cayaponia (*Arkesotis*), Cionosicyos (Cionosicyos), Citrullus, Cogniauxia, Cucumis, Cucurbita, Delognaea, Dieudonnaea, Dimorphochlamys, Ecballium (*Elaterium*), Edmondia, Eureiandra, Gymnopetalum, Herpetospermum, Hodgsonia, Lagenaria, Luffa, Momordica, Peponium, Peponopsis, Physedra, Pittiera, Raphanistrocarpus (Raphanistrocarpus), Raphanocarpus (Raphanocarpus), Rhaphidiocystis, Roseanthus, Schi-

zocarpum, Sicana, Sphaetosicyos, Trichosantes, Trochomeria.

55a 4 Brandegea, Coccinia, Cyclantheropsis, **Echinocystis** (*Micrampelis*), Elateriopsis, Elaterium, Frantzia, Gynostemma, Hanburia, Microsechium, Palakowskia (Polakowskia), Sechiopsis, **Sechium** (*Chayote, Chocho*), Sicyos, Sicyosperma, Vaseyanthus.

55a 5 Cyclanthera.

55b **BEGONIACEAE**
Begonia, Begoniella, Hillebrandia, Symbegonia.

55c **DATISCEAE**
Datisca, Octomeles, Tetrameles, Tremales.

55d **CARICACEAE (PAPAYACEAE)**
Carica, Cylicomorpha, Jaracatia (Jacaratia), Jarilla, Leucopremma.

56 CACTALES

56a **CACTACEAE (OPUNTIACEAE)**

56a 1 Acanthocereus, Ancistrocactus, Aporocactus, Ariocarpus, Astrophytum, Austrocactus, Bartschella, Bergerocactus, Borzicactus, Cactus (Melocactus), Carnegiea, Cephalocereus, Cereus, Chamaecereus, Chiapasia, Cochemiea, Coryphantha, Deamia, Deidamia, Denmoza, Dolicothele, Echinocactus, Echinocereus, Echinofossulocactus, Echinomastus, Echinopsis, Epiphyllum, Epithelantha, Escobaria, Escontria, Espostoa, Ferocactus, Frailea, Grusonia, Gymnocalycium, Hamatocactus, Harriota, Harrisia, Heliocereus, Homalocephala, Hylocereus, Jaminocereus, Lemaireocereus, Leuchtenbergia, Lophocereus, Lophophora, Machaerocereus, Malacocarpus, **Mamillaria** (*Cactus*), Mamillopsis, Mediocactus, Micropuntia, Monvillea, Myrtillocactus, Neolloydia, Neomammillaria, Nopalxochia, Nyctocereus, Obregonia, Oreocereus, Pachycereus, Pachyphora, Pelecyphora, Peniocereus, Pfeiffera, Phyllocactus, Pilocereus, Pterocactus, Rathbunia, Rebutia, **Rhipsalis** (*Harriota*), Selenicereus, Solisia, Strombocactus, Thelocactus, Trichocereus, Wilcoxia, Wittia.

56a 2 Diacidia, Maihuenia, Nopalea, Opuntia, Quiabentia, Pereskiopsis, Tacinga.

56a 3 Pereskia (Peireskia).

57 TILIALES

57a **SCYTOPETALACEAE**
Egassea, Erythropyxis, Rhaptopetalum, Scytopetalum.

57b **TILIACEAE**
Actinophora, Althoffia, **Ancistrocarpus** (*Acrosepalum*), Apeiba, Belotia, **Berrya** (*Berria, Espera*), **Brazzeia**, Brown-

lowia, Burretiodendron, Carpodiptera, Ceratosepalum, Chartacalyx (Chartocalyx), Christiana, Cistanthera, Columbia, Corchoropsis, Corchorus, Desplatzia, Dielidocarpus, Diplanthemum, Diplodiscus, Diplophractum, Duboseia, Endosteira, Entelea, Erinocarpus, Glyphaea, Graeffea, Grewia, Grewiopsis, Heliocarpus, Honckenya, **Luehea** (*Alegria*), Lueheopsis, **Mollia** (*Schlechtendalia*), Mortoniodendron, Nettoa, Oubanguia, Pentace, Pentadiplandra, Pithyranthe, Pterocelion, **Sparmannia** (*Vossianthus*), Speirostyla, Tilia, Triumphetta, Vasivaea.

57c ELAEOCARPACEAE (ARISTOTELIACEAE)

Antholoma, **Aristotelia** (*Friesia*), Crinodendron (Tricuspidaria), Dubouzetia, Elaeocarpus, Muntingia, Vallea.

57d GONYSTYLACEAE

Gonystylus.

57c STERCULIACEAE (BUETTNERIACEAE)

Abroma, Acrogogon, Argyrodendron, Astiria, Aycnia, Basiloxyton, Brachychiton, **Byttneria** (Buettneria, *Chaetaca*), Cheirolaena, Chiranthodendron, **Cola** (*Birchea*, *Edwardia*, *Lunanea*), Commersonia, Covilhamia, Dicarpidium, **Dombeya** (*Assonia*), Eriolaena, Firmiana, Fremontia, Fremontodendron, Glossostemon, Guazama, Guichenotia, Hannafordia, Harmsia, Helicteres, Heritiera, Hermannia, Herrania (Lightia), Keraudrenia, Kleinhovia, Lasiopetalum, Leptonychia, Lysiosepalum, Mansonia, Melhamia, Melochia, Nephropetalum, Octolobus, Paradombeya, Pentapetes, Pimia, Pterocymbium, Pterygota, **Pterospermum** (*Velaga*), Reevesia, Riedlea, Ruizia, **Rulingia** (*Achilleopsis*), Scaphopetalum, **Seringia** (*Actinostigma*, *Gaya*), Sterculia, Tarrietia, Tetradia, Theobroma, Thomasia, Trochetia, Ungeria, Waltheria.

57f BOMBACACEAE

Adansonia, Aguiaria, **Bernoullia**, Bombacopsis, Bombax, Boschia, Camptostemon, Catostemma, Cavanillesia, Ceiba, Chorisia, Coelostegia, Cullenia, Cumingia, Durio, Eriodendron, Gyranthera, Hampea, Huberodendron, Humbertiella, Matisia, Maxwellia, Millea, Montezuma, **Neesia** (*Blumea*, *Cotylephora*, *Esenbeckia*), Neobuchia, Ochroma, Pachira, Phragmotheca, Pseudobombax, Quararibea, Sclerenema.

57g TRIPLOCHITONACEAE

Triplochiton.

58 MALPIGHIALES

58a MALPIGHIACEAE

58a1 Acridocarpus, Aspicara, Aspidopterys (Aspidopteryx), Banisteria, Banisteriopsis, Brachylophon, Brachypterys (Bra-

chypteryx), Camarea, Caucanthus, Diaspis, Dinemagonum, Dinemandra, Diplopterys (Diplopteryx), Colichopterys, Echinopterys (Echinopteryx), Flabellaria, Gaudichaudia (Gaudichaudia), Henleophytum, **Heteropterys** (*Banisteria*, *Heteropteryx*), Hiptage, Hiraea, Janusia, Jubelina, Lasiocarpus, Lophopterys (Lophopteryx), Mascagnia, Mezia, Microsteira, Peixotoa, **Ptilochaeta**, **Rhyssopterys** (*Rhyssopteryx*, *Ryssopterys*), Rhinopteryx, Rosanthus, Schwannia, Spachea, Sphedamnocarpus, Stigmatophyllon (*Stigmaphyllon*), *Tetrapteris* (*Tetrapteryx*), Triaspis, Tricomaria, *Triopteris* (*Triopterix*), *Tristellateia*.

58a2 Acmanthera, Alcoceratothrix, Blepharandra, Bunchosia, Burdachia, Byrsonima, Callyntranthele, Clonodia, Coleostachys, Dicella, Galphimia, Glandonia, Heladena, **Lophanthera**, Malpighia, Mionandra, Pterandra, Tetrapodenia, Thryallis, Verucularia.

58b HUMIRIACEAE

Ctenolophon, **Humiria** (*Houmiri*), Saccoglottis, Vantanea.

58c ERYTHOXYLACEAE

58c1 Hugonia, Ixonanthes, Lepidobotrys, Ochthocosmus, Phyllocosmus, Roucheria, Sarcotheca.

58c2 Aneulophus, Erythoxylon (*Nectaropetalum*).

59 MALVALES

59a MALVACEAE

59a1 Kitaibelia, Malope, Palaua.

59a2 Abutilon, Althaea, Anoda, Bakeridesia, Bastardia, Briquetia, Callirhoë, Cristaria, Gaya, Gayoides, Hoheria, Horsfordia, Howittia, Kydia, Lavatera, Malva, **Malvastrum** (*Malveopsis*), Modiola, Modiolastrum, Napaea, Neobrittonia, Plagianthus, Pseudabutilon, Robinsonella, Sida, Sidalcea, Sphaeralcea, Tarasa, Wissadula.

59a3 Armouria, Goethea, Lopimia, Malachra, Malvaviscus, **Pavonia** (*Lass*, *Lassa*, *Malache*, Maloche, *Prestonia*), Peltaea, Urena.

59a4 Abelmoschus, Cienfuegosia, Decaschistia, Dicellostyles, Gossypium, Hibiscus, Ingenhouzia (*Thurberia*), Julostylis, Kosteletzkya, Lagunaria, Senra, Symphyochlamys, Thespesia, Triplochiton, Wercklea.

60 EUPHORBIALES

60a ACALYPHACEAE (RICINACEAE)

60a1 Acalypha, Actephila, Agyneia, Amanoa, Andrachne, Antidesma, Aporosa, Aporosella, Astrocasia, Baccaurea, Bischofia, Breynia, Bricchettia, Briedelia (*Bridelia*), **Burraevia**, Caryo-

dendron, Celaenodendron, Chascotheca, Chonocentrum, Choriophyllum, Circa, Cleistanthus, Cluytiandra, Coccoglochidion, Comelia, Conceveibastrum, Cyathogyne, Cyclostemon, Dicoelia, Discocarpus, Dissiliaria, Drypetes (Neowawraea), Flüggea, Glochidion, Glycydendron, Grimmeodendron, Hemeicyclia (Hemicyclia, Humboltia, Hyaenanche (Toxicodendrum), Hyeronima (Hieronyma), Hymenocardia, Hyaenanche, Junodia, Lachnostylis, Lebidieropsis, Leptoneima, Longetia, Maesobotrya, Mischodon, Neurocera, Oldfieldia, Paivausa, Paradrypetes, Petalodiscus, Petalostigma, Phyllanoa, Phyllanthus, Piranhea, Plagiostyles, Pseudolachnostylis, Putranjiva, Richeria, Reverchonia, Sauropus, Savia, Secretania, Securinea (*Acidoton*), Sibangaea, Staphysora, Stenonia, Tetracoccus, Tetraglochidion, Thecacoris, Uapaca, Wielandia.

60a2

Acidocroton, Acidoton (*Durandeeldea*), Actinostemon, Adelia (*Ricinella*), Adenochlaena, Adenocline, Adenogynum, Adenopeltis, Adenophaedra, Adriana, Agrostistachys, Alchornea, Alchorneopsis, Alcoceria, Aleurites, Algeronia, Alphandia, Anabaena, Angostylis, Anomalocalyx, Argithamnia, Argomuellera, Astrococcus, Avellanita, Baliospermum, Baloghia, Bernardia, Blachia, Bocquillonina, Bonania, Calliguaja, Calpigyne, Caperonia, Caryodendron, Cephalocroton, Cephalomappa, **Chaetocarpus** (*Regnaldia*), Cheilosa, Chiropetalum, Chondrostylis, **Chrozophora** (*Tournesol*, *Tournesolia*), Cladogynos, Claoxylon, Cleidion, Clusia (Cluytia), Cnesmosa (Cnesmone), Cnidoscopus, Coccoceras, **Codiaeum** (*Phyllaurea*), Coelodepas, Coelodiscus, Conceveiba, Corythea, Croton, Crotonogyne, Crotonogynopsis, Crotonopsis, Cunuria, Dalechampia, Dalembertia, Didymocistus, Dimorphocalyx, Ditaxis, Ditta, Dodecastigma, Elateriospermum, Endospermum, Epiprinus, Eremocarpus, Erismanthus, Erythrocoeca, Exoccaria, Fontainea, Galearia, Garcia, Gavarretia, Gelonium, Gilgia, Givotia, Grossera, Gymnanthes, Haematosstemon, Halliophytum, Hasskarlia, Hevea, Hippomane, Homonoia, Hura, Jatropha, Joannesia, **Julecroton** (*Cieca*), Lasiococca, Lasiocroton, Lautenbergia, Leidesia, Lepidoturus, Leucocroton, Mabea, Macaranga, Mallotus, Manihot, Manniophyton, Maprounea, Mareya, Megistostigma, Mercurialis, Mettenia, **Micrandra** (*Pogonophyllum*), Micrococa, Microdesmia, Moacroton, Mozinna, Nealchornea, Neoboutonia, Nepenthandra, Omalanthus (Homalanthus), **Omphalea** (*Omphalandria*), Ophellandra, Ophthalmoblapton, Ostodes, Pachystemon, Pachystroma, Palissy, Paracroton, Pausandra, Pera, Pimelodendron (Pimeleodendron), Platygyne, Plukenetia, Podadenia, Poggeophyton, Pogonophora, Polydragma, Pseudagrostistachys, Pseudocroton, **Pterococcus** (*Ceratococcus*), Pycnocomma, Ramelia, Ricinodendron, Ricinus, **Sagotia**, Sapium, Schistostigma, Schubea, Sebastia-

na, Seidelia, Senefeldera, Speranskia, Sphaerostylis, Stilligia, Strophoblachia, Sumbavia, Symphyllia, Surdyophyllum, Tannodia, Tetracarpidium, Tetrapladera, Tetrachidium, Tragia, Trewia, Trigonopleura, Trigostemon (Trigonostemon), Trisyngyne, Tritaxis, Vigia, Wetra.

60a3 Micrantheum, Poranthera, Pseudanthus, Stachystemon.

60a4 Amperea, Bertya, Beyeria, Dysopsis, Monotaxis, Ricinocarpos.

60b EUPHORBIACEAE

60b1 Anthostema, Dichostemma.

60b2 Anisophyllum, Anthacantha, Chamaesyce, Dicrophyllum, Eremophyton, Euphorbia, Poinsettia, Tithymalopsis, Tithymalus, Tricherostigma, Zygophyllidium.

60b3 Calycocephalus, Lortia, Monadenium, Pedilanthus, Stenadenium, Synadenium.

60c AETOXICACEAE

Aetoxicon.

61 CELASTRALES

61a AQUIFOLIACEAE (ILICACEAE)

Ilex (Aquifolium), Nemopanthus (*Illicioides*), Phelline, Prinos, Sphenostemon, Yrbonia.

61b EMPETRACEAE

Ceratiola, Corema, Empetrum.

61c CELASTRACEAE

61c1 Catha, Celastrus, Denhamia (*Leucocarpum*), Euonymus (Evonymus), Gymnosporia (*Burglaria*, *Encentrus*, *Polyacanthus*, *Scytophyllum*), Glyptopetalum, Hedraianthera, Hexaspora, Hypsophila, Kokoona (Kakoona), Kurrimia, Lophopetalum, Maytenus, Microtropis, Menepetalum, Pachistima, Peripterygia, Polycardia, Psammomoya, Pterocelastrus, Putterlickia, Torralbasia.

61c2 Ptelidium, Tripterygium, Wimmeria, Zinowiewia.

61c3 Canotia, Cassine, Crossopetalum, Elaeodendron, Forsellesia, Fraunhoferia, Glossopetalum, Goniodyscus, Gyminda, Hartogia, Herya, Lauridia, Maurocenia, Mortonia, Myginda, Mystroxydon, Perrottetia, Plenckia, Pleurostyliia, Rhacoma, Schaefferia, Tetrasiphon.

61c4 Goupia.

61c5 Siphonodon (Capusia).

61d CORYNOCARPACEAE

Corynocarpus.

61e CYRILLACEAE

Cliftonia, Costaca, Cyrilla, Cyrillopsis.

61f CNEORACEAE

Cneorum.

61g PANDACEAE

Panda.

61h HIPPOCRATEACEAE

Campylostemon, Cuervea, Dicarpellum, Elachyptera, Gitarra, Hemiangium, Hippocratea, Peritassa, Prionostemma, Pristimera, Salacia.

61i DODONAEACEAE

Diplopeltis, Distichostemon, Dodonaea, Loxodiscus.

61j ICACINAEACEAE

61j1 Alsodeiopsis, Acrocoelium, Anisomallon, Apodytes, Calatola, Cassinopsis, Chlamydocarya, Chariessa, Clavapetalum, Dendrobangia, Desmostachys, Discophora, Emmotum, Endacanthus, Gastrolepis, Gonocaryum, Grisollea, Icacina, Jodes, Joedes (Jodes), Lasianthera, Lavigeria, Leptaulus, Letretia, **Mappia**, Medusanthera (Tylecarpus), Metteniusa, Miquelia, Natsiatopsis, Natsiatum, Oecopetalum, Ottoschulzia, Peekeliendron, Pennantia, Phytocrene, Platea, Pleurisanthes, Polycephalum, Polyporandra, Poraqueiba, Porarsia, **Pyrenacantha (Cavanilla)**, Rhapsiostylis, Rhyticaryum, Sarcanthidion, Sarcostigma, **Stachyanthus**, Stemonurus, Tremastosperma, Tridianisia, Urandra, Valetonia, Villaresia.

61j2 Lophopyxis.

61j3 Cardiopteris (Cardiopteryx).

61j4 Alveledoa.

61k SALVADORACEAE

Azima, Dobera, Retzia, Salvadora.

61l STACKHOUSIACEAE

Macgregoria, Stackhousia.

62 OLACALES

62a OLACACEAE

62a1 Schoepfia.

62a2 Aptandra, Harmandia, Liriosma, Olax, Ongokea, Ptychopetalum.

62a3 Anacolosa, Cathedra, Chaunochiton, Coula, Drebbelia, Dulacia, Eganthus, Erythrostaphyle, Heisteria, Lavallopsis, Minquartia (Endusa), Ochanostachys, Stolidia, Strombosia, Strombosiopsis, Tetrastylidium, Ximenia.

62b OPILIACEAE

Agonandra, **Cansjera (Tsjerucanirum)**, Champereia, Lepionurus, Melientha, Opilia, Phopalopilia, Urobotrya.

63 SANTALES

63a OCTOKNEMACEAE (OCTOKNEMATACEAE)

Octoknema.

63b LORANTHACEAE

- 63b1 Actanthus, Elytranthe, Gaiadendron, **Loranthus** (*Scurrula*), Loxanthera, Nuytsia, Oryctanthus, Peristethium, Phoradendron, Phrygilanthus, Psittacanthus, Struthanthus (Phthirusa), Tupeia.
- 63b2 Antidaphne, **Arceuthobium** (*Razoumowskia*), Dendrophthora, Eremolepis, Eubrachion, Ginalloa, Hemitria, Korthalsella, Lepidoceras, Notothioxos, Razoumowskia, Viscum.

63c SANTALACEAE

Acanthosyris, Anthobolus, Arjona, **Buckleya** (*Nestronia*), Cervantesia, Choretum, Colpoon, Comandra, **Exocarpus** (*E-xocarpus*, *Xylophylla*, *Xylophyllos*), Fusanus, Henslowia, Jodina, Leptomeria, Myoschilos, Nanodea, Omphacomeria, Osyridicarpos, Osyris, Phacellaria, Pyricularia, **Quinchmalium**, Santalum, Scleromelum, **Scleropyrum** (*Heydia*), Thesidium, Thesium.

63d GRUBBIACEAE

Grubbia.

63e MYZODENDRACEAE

Angelopogon, Archiphyllum, Gymnophyton, Myxodendrum (Myzodendron), Telophyllum.

63f BALANOPHORACEAE

- 63f1 Mystropetalon.
- 63f2 Dactylanthus, Hachettea.
- 63f3 Sarcophyte.
- 63f4 Corynaea, **Helosis** (*Caldasia*), Lathrophytum, Lophophyllum, Ombrophytum, Rhopaloenemis, Scybalium.
- 63f5 Balanophora, Langsdorffia, Thonningia.

63g CYNOMORIACEAE

Cynomorium.

64 RHAMNALES

64a RHAMNACEAE (FRANGULACEAE)

Adolphia, Alphonitonia, Ampelozizyphus, Apterion, Barcena, Berchemia, Ceanothus, **Colletia**, **Colubrina** (*Marcorella*, *Tubanthera*), Condalia, Cormonema, Crumenaria, Cryptandra, Dallachya, Discaria, Doerpfeldia, Emmenosperma, Gouania, **Helinus** (*Mystacinus*), Hovenia, Hybosperma, Karwinskia, Krugiodendron, Lamellisepalum, Lasiodiscus, Macrorhamnus, Maesopsis, Marlothia, Microrhamnus, Nesiotia, Noltea, Paliurus, Phylca, Pleuranthodes, Pomaderris, Reissekia, Retanilla, Reynosia, Rhamnella, Rhamnidium, Rhamnus, Sageretia, Sarcomphalus, Schistocarpaea, **Scutia** (*Adolia*), Scypharia, Smythea, Sondaria, Spyridium, Talguenea, Trevoa, Trymalium, Ventilago, Zizyphus.

65 ELAEAGNALES

65a ELAEGNACEAE (ELAEAGNACEAE)

Elacagnus, Hippophaë, *Shepherdia* (*Lepargyrea*).

65b HETEROPYXIDACEAE

Heteropyxis.

66 MYRSINALES

66a MYRSINACEAE

Afrardisia, Amblyanthopsis, Amblyanthus, Antistrophe, Badula, Conomorpha, *Cybianthus* (*Peckia*), Discocalyx, *Embellia* (*Ghesaembilla*, *Pattara*), Geissanthus, Grammadenia, Grenacheria, Labisia, Monoporus, Myrsine, Oncostenum (*Oncostemon*), Parathesis, Pleiomeris, Popanea, Rapanea, Sadiria, Stylogyne, Suttonia, Tapeinosperma, Tetrardisia, *Wallenia* (*Petesioides*), Weigeltia.

66b THEOPHRASTACEAE

Clavija, Deherainia, Jaquinia (*Jacquinia*), Neomezia, Theophrasta.

66c ARDISIACEAE

66c1 Aegiceras, *Ardisia* (*Bladhia*, *Icaorca*, *Kathoutheqa*, *Vedella*), Conandrium, *Heberdenia* (*Anguillaria*), Hymenandra.

66c2 Maesa.

67 RUTALES

67a RUTACEAE

67a1 Acmadenia, Acradenia, *Adenandra* (*Glandulifolia*, *Haenkeia*), *Agostoma* (*Bucco*, *Hartogia*), Almeidca, Asterolasia, Astrophyllum, *Barosma* (*Parapetalifera*), *Boenninghausenia* (*Podostaurus*), Boninia, Boronella, Baronina, Bosistoa, Bouchardatia, *Calodendrum* (*Pallasia*), Choisyia, Chorilaeana, Coleonema, Correa, Cneoridium, Crowea, Cusparia, Decagonocarpus, Deëatropis, Dictamnus, Diosma, Diplolaeana, Dutaillyea, Empleuridium, Empleurum, Eriostemon, Erythrochiton, Esenbeckia, Euchaetis, Euodia (*Evodia*), Euxylophora, Fagara, Galipea, Geijera, Geleznovia, *Haplophyllum* (*Aplophyllum*), Humblotiodendron, Leptothyrsa, Lubaría, Lunasia, Macrostylis, Medicosma, Megastigma, Melicope, Metrodorea, Microcybe, Monnieria, *Myrtropsis*, *Naudinia*, Nematolepis, Orixa, Pagetia, Pelea, Peltostigma, *Pentaceras*, Phebalium, Philotheca, Phyllosma, Pilocarpus, Pitavia, Platydesma, Pleiococca, Plethadenia, Pleurandropsis, Polyaster, Psilopeganum, Raputia (*Sciuris*), Rauia, Ravenia, Reveniopsis, Ruta, Sarcamelicope, Sohnreyia, Spiranthera, Telecopsis, Thamnosma, Ticorea, Zanthoxylum (*Xanthoxylum*), Zieria, Zieridium.

- 67a2 *Adiscanthus*, *Dictyoloma* (*Benjaminia*), *Nycticalanthus*.
 67a3 *Flindersia*.
 67a4 *Acronychia* (*Cunto*, *Jambolana*), *Amyris*, *Araliopsis*, *Balfourodendron*, *Baurella*, *Diphasia*, *Halfordia*, *Helietta*, *Hortia*, *Oricia*, *Phellodendron*, *Ptelea*, *Sargentia*, *Skimmia* (*Skimmi*), *Stauranthus*, *Teclea*, *Toddalia* (*Crantzia*, *Cranzia*), *Toddaliopsis*, *Vepris*.
 67a5 *Casimiroa*, *Spathelia* (*Spathe*).
 67a6 *Sloanea* (*Lecastemon*, *Lecostomon*).

67b SIMAROUBACEAE (SIMARUBACEAE)

- 67b1 *Alvaradoa*, *Rigiostachys*.
 67b2 *Ailanthus* (*Pongelion*), *Amaroria*, *Bucea* (*Lussa*), *Castela*, *Eurycoma*, *Gymnostemon*, *Hannoa*, *Harrisonia*, *Holacantha*, *Hyptiandra*, *Irvingia*, *Kirbia*, *Klainedoxa*, *Mannia*, *Odyendea*, *Picrasma*, *Picrella*, *Picrocardia*, *Picrolemma*, *Quassia*, *Samadera* (*Locandi*), *Simaba*, *Simarouba* (*Simaruba*), *Soulamea*.
 67b3 *Picramnia* (*Brasiliastrum*, *Pseudobrasilium*, *Tariri*).

67c BRUSERACEAE

Aucoumea, *Balsamodendron*, *Boswellia*, *Bursera* (*Elaphrium*), *Canariellum*, *Canarium*, *Commiphora* (*Balsamea*), *Crepidospermum*, *Garuga*, *Icica*, *Pachylobus*, *Porphyranthus*, *Protium* (*Tingulonga*), *Santiria*, *Santiriopsis*, *Scutinanthe*, *Tapirocarpus*, *Tetragastis*, *Trattinnickia*, *Triomma*, *Zanha*.

67d SURIANACEAE

Cadellia, *Recchia*, *Suriana*.

67e AURANTIACEAE (CITRACEAE)

Aegle (*Belou*), *Atalantia* (*Malnaregam*), *Citrus*, *Clausea*, *Feronia*, *Fortunella*, *Glycosmis*, *Limnocitrus*, *Limonia*, *Luvunga*, *Micromelon* (*Aulacia*), *Murraya* (*Bergera*, *Camunium*, *Chalcas*, *Murraea*), *Paramignya*, *Poncirus*, *Pseudaegle*, *Tetraeronia*, *Thoreldora*, *Triphasia*.

68 VITALES

68a VITACEAE (AMPELIDACEAE, LEEACEAE)

- 68a1 *Aimenia*, *Ampelocissus* (*Botria*), *Ampelopsis*, *Cayratia* (*Columella*, *Lagenula*), *Cissus*, *Climaticissus*, *Landukia*, *Muscadinia*, *Parthenocissus* (*Pscdera*, *Quinaria*), *Premnophyllum*, *Pterisanthes*, *Rhoicissus*, *Tetrastigma*, *Vitis*.
 68a2 *Leea*.

69 MELIALES

69a MELIACEAE

- 69a1 *Cedrelopsis*, *Chloroxylon*, *Ptaeroxylon*.
 69a2 *Carapa*, *Cedrela* (*Toona*), *Chukrasia* (*Chickrassia*), *Elu-*

theria, Entandrophragma, Khaya, Pseudocedrela, Soyimida, Swietenia, Wulffhorstia, Xylocarpus.

- 69a3 **Aglaia** (*Comunium*), Amoorá, Aphanamixis, Azadirachta, Cabralea, Chisocheton, Cipadessa, Dysoxylum, Ekerbergia, Guarea, Lansium, Megaphyllaea, Melia, Munronia, **Naregamia** (*Nelanaregam*), Nymania, Odontandra, Owenia, Pseudocarapa, Pterorhachis, Quivisianthe, Reinwardtiendendron, Sandoricum, Symphytosiphon, Synoum, Trichilia (*Halesia*), Turraea, Turraeanthus, Urbaneoguarea, Vavaea, Wal-sura.

69a4 Lovoa.

70 SAPINDALES

70a SAPINDACEAE

70a1 Allophylus, Athgana, **Bridgesia** (*Tripterocarpus*), Cardiospermum, Diatenopteryx, Lophostigma, Schmardea, Seriania (Serjania), Thinouia, **Thouinia** (*Thyana*, *Vargasia*), Urvillea, Valenzuela.

70a2 Alectryon, Aphania, Aphanococcus, Aporrhiza, Arytera, Atalaya, Blighia, Castanospora, Chytranthus, Cnemidiscus, Cotylodiscus, Crossonephelis, Cupania, Cupaniopsis, Deinbollia, Dictyoneura, Dilodendron, Diploglottis, Diplokeleba, Elattostachys, Eriandrostachys, Eriocoelum, Erioglossum, Euphoria, Euphorianthus, Glennica, Glossolepis, Gongrodiscus, Guioa, Haplocoelum, Hebecoccus, Hornea, Heterodendron, Jagera, Laccodiscus, Lecaniodiscus, Lepiderema, Lepidopetalum, Lepisanthes, Litchi, Lychnodiscus, Macphersonia, Matayba, Melanodiscus, Melicocca, **Mischocarpus** (*Pedicellia*), Molinaea, Nephelium, Otonephelium, Otophora, **Pancovia**, Pappia, Paraneuphelia, Paullinia, Pavica-sia, Pentascyphus, Phialodiscus, Placodiscus, Plagioscyphus, Podoneuphelia, Pomelia, Porocystis, Pseudima, Pseudonephelium, Pseudopteris, Radlkofera, Rhysotoechia, Sapindus, Sarcopteryx, Sarcotoechia, **Schleichera** (*Cussambium*, *Koon*), Scyphonychium, Smelophyllum, Stadmannia, Storthocalyx, Synima, Talisia, Thouinidium, Thraulococcus, Tina, Tinopsis, Toechima, Toulicia, Trigonachrus, Tripterodendron, Tristira, Tristiropsis, Vouarana, Xerospermum, **Zollingeria** (*Belingia*).

70a3 Cossinia (Cossingnia), Erythrophysa, Koelreuteria, Llagu-noa, Stocksia.

70a4 Arfeuillea, Avertroidium, Conchopetalum, Delavaya, Doratoxylon, Exothea, Filicium, Ganophyllum, Harpullia, Hippobromus, Hypelate, Magonia, Neopringlea, Pistaciopsis, Ungnadia, Xanthoceras.

70b AKANIACEAE

Akania

- 70c ACERACEAE
Acer, Dipteronia, Negundo, Rulac.
- 70d SABIACEAE
Meliosma, Ophiocaryon, Phoxanthus, Sabia.
- 70e MELIANTHACEAE
Bersama, Melianthus.
- 70f DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis, Didierea.
- 70g STAPHYLEACEAE
Euscaphis, Huertea, Staphylea, Tapiscia, Turpinia.
- 70h ANACARDIACEAE (SPONDIACEAE)
- 70h1 Dobinia.
- 70h2 Anacardium, Androtium, Bouea, Buchanania, Fegimanra, Gluta, Mangifera, Melanorrhoea, Swintonia.
- 70h3 Antrocaryon, Cyrtocarpa, Dracontomelum, Haematostaphis, Harpephyllum, Koordersiodendron, Lannea (*Colesiam*, *Haberlia*, *Odina*), Nothospondias, Pegia, Pleiogynium, Poupartia, Pseudospondias, Sclerocarya, Solenocarpus, Spondianthus, Spondias, Spondiopsis, Tapirira.
- 70h4 Drimycarpus, **Holigarna** (*Hadestaphylum*, *Katoutsjeroe*), **Nothopegia** (*Glycyarpus*), Melancommia, Melanochyla, Semecarpus.
- 70h5 Actinocheita, Astronium, Baronia, Camptosperma, Comocladia, Cotinus, Duckera, Euroschinus, Faguetia, Haplorhus, Laurophyllus, Lithraea, Loxopterygium, Loxostylis, Malosma, Mantagueia, Mauria, Metopium, Micronychia, Microstemon, Mosquitoxylum, Ochoterena, Pachycormus, Parishia, Pentaspadon, Pistacia, Protorhus, Pseudosmodingium, Rhus, Scassellatia, Schinopsis, Schinus, Schmaltzia, Searsia, Smodingium, Sorindea, Thyrsodium, Toxicodendron, Trichocypa.
- 70i CONNARACEAE
Agelaea, Bernardinia, Byrsocarpus, Cnestidium, Cnestis, Conarus, Dinklagea, Ellipanthus, Jaundea, Jollydora, Manotes, Paxia, Pseudoconarus, Rourea, Roureopsis, Santaloidella, Spiropetalum, Taeniochlaena, Tricholobus, Troostwykia, Vismianthus.
- 70j HIPPOCASTANACEAE (AESCULACEAE)
Aesculus, Billia.
- 70k BRETSCHNEIDERACEAE
Bretschneidera.
- 71 JUGLANDALES
- 71a JUGLANDACEAE
Carya (*Hicoria*, *Hicorius*, *Scoria*), Engelhardtia (Alfaroa, Oreomunnea), Juglans (Pterocarya), Platycarya.

71b JULIANACEAE

Amphipterygium, Juliania, Orthopterygium.

72 UMBELLALES (UMBELLIFLORAE)

72a CORNACEAE

Aucuba, Cornus, Corokia, Cynoxylon, Griselinia, Helwingia, Kaliphora, Lautea, Melanophylla, Svida, Torricellia.

72b ALANGIACEAE

72b1 Alangium (*Angolam*, *Angolamia*, *Kara-Angolam*, *Karungolum*).

72b2 Mastixia.

72b3 Curtisia.

72c NYSSACEAE

72c1 Camptotheca.

72c2 Davidia, Nyssa.

72d ARALIACEAE (HEDERACEAE)

Acanthopanax, Anomopanax, Apiopetalum, Aralia, Aralidium, Arthrophyllum, Astrotricha, Boerlagiodendron, Brassaiopsis, Cephalaralia, Cheirodendron, Crepinella, Cussonia, Delarbraea, Didymopanax, Dizygotheca, Echinopanax, Eremopanax, Fatsia, Gamblea, Gastonia, Gilibertia (*Gilbertia*), Harmsiopanax, Hedera, Hederopsis, Heteropanax, Kalopanax, Kissodendron, Mackinlaya, Macropanax, Meryta, Motherwellia, Myodocarpus, Nothopanax, Oreopanax, Osmoxylon, Panax, Pentapanax, Plerandra, Polyscias, Porospermum, Pseudopanax, Pseudosciadium, Pterotropia, Reynoldsia, Schefflera, Sciadodendron, Sciadopanax, Tetrapanax, -Tetraplasandra, Trevesia, Tupidanthus, Stylbocarpa (*Stilbocarpa*), Wardenia, Woodburnia.

72e AMMIACEAE (APIACEAE, UMBELLIFERAE)

72e1 Aciphylla, Aegopodium, Aethusa, Agasyllis, Aletes, Ammi, Ammiopsis, Ammodaucus, Ammoselinum, Anethum, Angelica, Anisopoda, Anisosciadium, Annesorrhiza (*Annesorrhiza*), Anthriscus (*Cerefolium*, *Chaerifolium*), Apiastrum, Apium, Arracacia, Artedia, Astoma, Astrodaucus, Astydamia, Athamanta, Aulospermum, Biasoletta, Bifora (*Anidrum*), Bonannia, Buniotrinia, Bunium, Bupleurum, Cachrys, Capnophyllum, Carlesia, Caropodium, Carum, Caulalis, Cenolophium, Chaerophyllum, Chaetosciadium, Chamaesciadium, Choritaenia, Cicuta, Cnidium, Conioselinum, Conium, Conopodium, Coriandrum, Cortia, Coaxana, Coelopleurum, Cogswellia, Coulterophytum, Crantzia, Crithum, Cryptodiscus, Cryptotaenia (*Alacospermum*, *Deringa*), Cryptotaeniopsis, Cuminum, Cymbocarpum, Cynopteris, Cynomarathrum, Cynosciadium, Daucus, Deanea,

Dewathia, Deweya, Dicyclophora, Diplolophium, Diplotaenia, Discopleura, Donnellsmithia, Dorema, Drudeophytum, Dru-
sa, Ducrosia, Echinophora, Elaeoselinum, Enantiophylla, En-
dressia, Erigenia, Eulophus, Euryptera, Eurytaenia, Exoacantha,
Falcaria (*Critamus*, *Prionitis*), Ferula, Ferulago, Foeni-
culum, Froriepia, Fuernrohria, Galagania, Glehnia, Grammosciadium,
Guillonea, Harbouria, Harperella, Haussknechtia, Heracleum,
Hesperogenia, Heteromorpha, Heterosciadium, Hippomarathrum,
Hladnikia, Hohenackeria, Johrenia, Knoppleurum, Korshinskia,
Kozlovia, **Kundmannia** (*Arduina*), Ladyginia, Laserpitium,
Lecokia, Leibergia, Leptotaenia, Levisticum, Lichtensteinia,
Ligusticum, Lisaea, Lomatium, Lophosciadium, Magydaris,
Malabaila, Margotia, Melanosciadium, Melanoselinum, Meum,
Microsciadium, Molopospermum, Muretia, Museniopsis, Musineon
(*Musineum*), Myrrhindendron, Myrrhis, Neogoezia, Neonelsonia,
Nirarathamnos, Notopterygium, Oenanthe, Oliveria, Opopanax,
Oreomyrrhis, Oreoxis, Orlaya, Osmosciadium, Orogenia,
Osmorrhiza, Ottoa, Oxypolis, Palimbia, Pastinaca, Petroselinum,
Peucedanum, Phellolophium, Phellopteris, Physocaulis,
Physospermum, Physotrichia, Pichleria, Pimpinella, Pituranthos,
Pleurospermum, Podistera, **Polemannia**, Polylolophium,
Polytaenia, Polyzygus, Portenschlagia, Prangos, Prionosciadium,
Psammogeton, Pseudocymopterus, Pseudotaenia, Ptelimnium,
Pternopetalum, Pteryxia, Ptychotis, Pycnocycla, Pyramidoptera,
Renarda, Rhabdosciadium, Rhodosciadium, Rhysopteris,
Rhyticarpus, Ridolfia, Ruthea, **Scaligeria** (*Elaeosticta*),
Scandix, Schrenkia, Schulzia, Sclerorchorton, Selinum,
Seseli, Silaus, Siler, Sison, Sium, Smyrniopsis, Smyrnum,
Symphyoloma, Scynelcosciadium, Szovitsia, Taenidia,
Taeniopleurum, **Tauschia**, Thapsia, Thaspium, Thecocarpus,
Tiedemannia, Tinguarra, Todaroa, Tordylium, Torilis,
Tornabenea, Trachydium, **Trachyspermum** (*Ammios*),
Trepocarpus, Trigonosciadium, **Trinia** (*Apinella*),
Trochiscanthus, Turgeniopsis, Valaea, Vicatia, Xatardia,
Zizia, Zosima (*Zozimia*).

72e2 Actinolema, Alepidea, Arctopus, Astantia, Eryngium, Hacquetia,
Lagoëcia, Petagnia, Sanicula.

72e3 Actinotus, Apleura, Asteriscium, Azorella, Berula, Bowlesia,
Centella, Dickinsia, Didiscus, Diplaspis, Diposis, Domeykoa,
Hermas, Hydrocotyle, Klotzschia, Laretia, Lilaeopsis,
Mulinum, Oschatzia, Pentapeltis, Platysace, Pozoa,
Schoenolaena, Spananthe, Trachymene, Xanthosia.

73 STYRACALES

73a STYRACACEAE (HALESIAEAE)

Alniphyllum, Bruinsmia, Foveolaria, Halesia, Mohrodendron,
Pamphilia, Styrax.

73b SYMPLOCACEAE
Epigenia, Hopea, Microsymplocos, Symplocos.

73c LISSOCARPACEAE

Lissocarpa.

73d HUACEAE (HUACACEAE)

Afrostryax, Hua, Scorodocarpus.

74 LOGANIALES

74a LOGANIACEAE (SPIGELIACEAE)

74a1 Anthocleista, Antonia, Bonyunia, Coelostylis, Coinochlamys, Couthovia, Cynoctonum, Fagraea, Gardneria, Gelsemium, Geniostoma, Labordia, Logania (*Enosma*), Mitrasacme, Mitreola, Mostuea, Norrisia, Pagamea, Potalia, Pseudogardneria, Spigelia, Strychnos, Usteria.

74a2 Adenoplea, Adenoplua, Buddleia, Chilianthus, Emorya, Gomphostigma, Nicodemia, Nuxia, Peltanthera, Polypremum.

74b OLEACEAE

74b1 Bruschia, Chionanthus, Dekindtia, Fontanesia, Forestiera, Forsythia, Fraxinus, Haenianthus, Hesperelaea, Ligustrum, (Phlyarodoxa), Linociera (*Ceranthus*, *Freyeria*, *Majepca*, *Mayepca*, *Thouinia*), Myxopyrum, Noronhia, Notelaea, Olea, Osmanthus, Phillyrea, Schrebera (*Nathusia*), Syringa, Tessarandra.

74b2 Jasminum, Menodora, Menodoropsis, Nyctanthes.

75 APOCYNALES

75a APOCYNACEAE

75a1 Acocanthera (Acokanthera), Allamanda, Alstonia (Pala) Alyxia (Gynopogon), Ambelania, Amblyocalyx, Ammocallis, Amsonia, Ancylobothrys, Anechites, Aspidosperma (*Macaglia*), Bousignonia, Callichilia, Cameraria, Carpodinus, Carrissa (*Arduina*, *Arduinia*, *Carandas*), Catharanthus, Ceratites, Cerbera, Chaetosus, Chilocarpus, Clitandra, Condylocarpon, Conopharyngia, Couma, Craspidospermum (Craspidosperma), Criocerac, Diplorrhynchus, Dyera, Ellertonia, Epitaberna, Ervatamia, Gabunia, Geissospermum, Gonioma, Halarrhena, Hancornia, Haplophyton, Hunteria, Kentrochrosia, Kopsia, Lacmellia, Landolphia (*Alstonia*, *Pacouria*, *Vahca*), Lepinia, Lepiniopsis, Leuconotis, Lochnera, Melodinus, Microplumeria, Neocouma, Neubergeria, Neurolobium, Notonerium, Ochrosia, Otopetalum, Parahancornia, Paralstonia, Paralyxia, Peschiera, Picalima, Plectancia, Pleiocarpa, Plumeria (Plumiera), Plumeriopsis, Podochrosia, Polyadoa, Pseudochrosia, Pteralyxia, Pterochrosia, Pterotaber-

na, Rauwolfia (Dissolaena, Rauwolfia), Rhazya, Schizogygia, Sclerodictyon, Skytanthus, Stemmadenia, Stephanostegia, Strempeliopsis, Tabernaemontana, Tabernanthe, Tanghinia, **Thevetia** (*Ahouai*), Tonduzia, Urnularia, Vahadenia, Vallesia, Vinca, Voacanga, **Willughbeia** (*Ancyclocladus*), Winchia, Zschokkea.

75a2 Adenium, Aganosma, Alafia, Amalocalyx, Anodendron, Apocynum, Baissea, Beaumontia, Calocrater, Carruthersia, Carvalho, **Chonemorpha** (*Beluttakaka*), Cleghornia, Cycladenia, Delphydon, Dipladenia, Ecdysanthera, Echites, Ectinocladius, Elytropus, Epigynum, Eriadenia, Forsteronia, Funtumia, Galactophora, Holalafia, **Ichnocarpus** (*Quirivelia*), Isonema, Kichxia, Lasgucua, Laubertia, Lyonsia, Macrosiphonia, Malouetia, Mandevilla, Mascarenhasia, Microchites, Microchonea, Motandra, Nerium, Mouettea, Ochronerium, Odontadenia, Pachypodium, Parameria, Paravallaris, **Parsonia** (*Helygia*), Petastes, Pleioceras, Poacynum, Pottsia, **Prestonia** (*Exothostemon, Haemadictyon*), Pycnobotrya, Rhabdadenia, Rhodocalyx, Rhynchodia, Robbia, Salpinctes, Secundatia, Sindechites, **Spirolobium**, Stephanostema, Stipecoma, Streptotrachelus, Strophanthus, Thenardia, Tintinnabularia, Trachelospermum, **Urceola** (*Chavannesia*), Urechites, Vallaris, Wrightia, Xylinabaria, Zygodia.

75a3 Duckcodendron.

75b ASCLEPIADACEAE (STAPELIACEAE)

75b1 Aechmolepis, Atherandra, Atherolepis, Atherostemon, Baseonema, Batesanthus, Brachylepis, **Camptocarpus**, Chlorocodon, Chlorocyathus, Cochlanthus, Cryptolepis, Cryptostegia, Curroia, Decalepis, Ectadiopsis, Ectadium, Finlaysonia, Gymnolaema, Gymnanthera, Harponema, Hemidesmus, Mitolepis, Myriopteron, Omphalogonus, Parquetina, Pentanura, Pentopetia, Periploca, Phyllanthera, Raphionacme (Raphiacme), Schlechterella, Stelmacrypton (Stelmatocrypton), Stomatostemma, Streptocaulon, Streptomanes, Symphytonema, Tacazzea, Tanulepis, Telectadium, Uleria.

75b2 Absolmsia, Acerates, Adelostemma, Amblystigma, Amphidetes, Anantherix, Anisopus, Anisotoma, Anomotassa, Araujia, Asclepias, Astephanus, Asterostemma, Aulostephanus, Barjonia, Basistelma, Blepharodon, Brachystelma, Brachystelmaria, Bustelma, Callacolepium, Calathostelma, Calostigma, Calotropis, Caralluma, Ceropegia, Choristigma, Chthamalia, Coelostelma, Conometra, Cordylogyne, Cosmostigma, Craterostemma, Cyathostelma, Cynanthium (Vincetoxicum), Cystostemma, Dactylostelma, Daemia, Decabellone, Decaceras, Decanema, Decastelma, Dichaelia, Dicyanthus, Diplocyatha (Diplocyathus), Diplolepis, Diplostigma, Dischidia, Ditissa, Dittoceras, Dorystephania, Dre-

gea, Duvalia, Echidnopsis, Edithcolea, Emicarpus, Ensenia, Esmeraldia, Exolobus, Eustegia, Fanninia, Fimbristemma, Fischeria, Flanagania, Fockea, Frerea, Funastrum, Glazioselma, Glossonema, Glossostelma, Glossostephanus, Gomphocarpus, Gongronema, Gonolobus, Graphistemma, Gymnema, Gyrostelma, Hemipogon, Henrya, Heterostemma, Himantostemma, Holostemma, Hoodia, Hoya, Huernia (Heurnia), Huerniopsis (Heurniopsis), Hypolobus, Ibatia, Irmischia, Jobinia, Kanahia, Lachnostoma, Lagoa, Lasioselma, Leptadenia, Lorostelma, Lugonia, Lygisma, Macropetalum, Macroscepis, Madarosperma, Malinvaudia, Margareta, Marsdenia, Matelea, Melinia, Mellichampia, Metalepis, Metaplexis, Metastelma, Microdactylon, Microloma, Microstelma, Microstemma, Mitostigma, Morrenia, Oianthus, Omphalophthalmum (Omphalophthalmus), Oncostemma, Oncinotis, Orthanthera, **Oxypetalum (Gothofreda)**, Oxystelma, Nanostelma, Nautonia, Nephradenia, Parapodium, Patalias, Peckoltia, **Pectinaria**, Pentabothra, Pentarrhinum, Pentasachme (Pentasacme), Pentatropis, Peplonia, Pergularia, Perianthostelma, Pervillaea, Petalostelma, Phacostemma, Pherotrichis, Philibertella, Philibertia, Physostelma, Piaranthus, Platykeleba, Pleurostelma, Podandra, Podostelma, Podostigma, Poicilla, Polystemma, Prosopostelma, Prosthecidiscus, Pseudibatia, Pseudomarsdenia, Ptycanthera, Pulvinaria, Pycnobregma, Pynoneurum, Pycnorhachis, Pycnostelma, Rhapistemma, Rhombonema, Rhynchostigma, Rhysolobium, Rhysostelma, Riocreuxia, Rojasia, Rothrockia, Roulinia, Rouliniella, Sacleuxia, Sarcolobus, Sarcostemma, Sattadia, Schistogyne, Schizoglossum, Schizonotus, Schizostephanus, **Schubertia**, Scyphostelma, Secamone, Seutera, Sisyranthus, Solenostemma, Spathidolepis, Sphaerocodon, Stapelia, Stathmostelma, Steinheilii, Stelmagonum (Stelmatogonium), Stenomeria, Stenostelma, Stephanotella, Stephanotis, Strobopetalum, Tainionema, Tapeinostelma, Tassadia, Telmatostelma, Tenaris, Tetracustelma, Thozetia, Traunia, Treudera, Trichocaulon, Trichosacme, Trichosandra, Trichostelma, Turrigera, Tylophora, Tylophoropsis, Urostephanus, Vailia, Vohemaria, Widgrenia, Woodia, Xysmalobium.

76 RUBIALES

76a RUBIACEAE

- 76a1 **Bikkia (Cormigonus)**, Chimarrhis, Condaminea, Isidorea, Morierina, Picardaea, Pinckneya, Pogonopus, Portlandia, Rustia, Tresanthera.
- 76a2 Anotis, Arcytophyllum (Arcytophyllum), Agrostemma, Bachicallis, Carlemannia, Carphalea, Clarkella, **Cruckshankia (Rotheria)**, Dentella, Dirichletia, Dolichometra, Hekistocar-

- pa, *Houstonia*, *Jackia*, *Justenia*, *Kadua*, *Leptomischus*, *Lep-
toscela*, *Lerchea* (*Codaria*), *Lipostoma*, *Lucya* (*Clavenna*,
Dunalia), *Mitratheca*, *Neurocalyx*, *Oldenlandia*, *Ophiorrhiza*,
Otomeria, *Payera*, *Pentacarpaea*, *Pentanopsis*, *Pentas*,
Pentodon, *Placopoda*, *Polyura*, *Pomazota*, *Silvianthus*, *Spirad-
iclis*, *Synaptantha*, *Teinosolen*, *Virecta*, *Xanthophytum*.
- 76a3 *Augusta* (*Schreibersia*, *Ucristana*), *Bathysa*, *Chalepophyllum*,
Deppea, *Elaeagia* (*Eleagia*), *Gleasonia*, *Greenea*, *Holto-
nia*, *Limnosipanea*, *Lindenia*, *Neomazaca*, *Neomazaea*, *O-
miltemia*, *Pallasia*, *Phitopis*, *Rachicallis* (*Rhachicallis*), *Ron-
deletia*, *Schenckia*, *Sickingia*, *Sipanea*, *Stevensia*, *Warsce-
wiczia* (*Warszewiezia*), *Wendlandia*.
- 76a4 *Henriquezia*, *Platycarpum*.
- 76a5 *Alseis*, *Badusa*, *Balmea*, *Blepharidium*, *Bouvardia*, *Calyco-
phyllum*, *Capirona*, *Cinchona*, *Coptosapelta*, *Corynanthe*,
Cosmibuena, *Coutarea*, *Crossopteryx*, *Danais*, *Dunnia*, *Em-
menopteryx* (*Emmenopteryx*), *Exandra*, *Exostema* (*Exoste-
mma*), *Ferdinandusa*, *Heterophyllaea*, *Hillia*, *Hindsia*, *Hinto-
nia*, *Hymenodictyon*, *Hymenopogon*, *Joosia*, *Ladenbergia*, *Le-
canosperma*, *Luculia*, *Macbrideina*, *Macrocnemum*, *Manettia*
(*Lygistum*), *Molopanthera*, *Mussaendopsis*, *Pimentelia*, *Rav-
nia*, *Remijia*, *Schismatoclada*, *Schizocalyx*, *Stilpnophyllum*,
Stylosiphonia, *Thysanospermum*.
- 76a6 *Adina*, *Anthocephalus*, *Breonia*, *Cephalanthus*, *Coccocypse-
lum* (*Coccocipsilum*, *Coccosipsilum*, *Sicelium*, *Tontanea*),
Coptophyllum, *Mitragyna* (*Mamboga*), *Nauclea*, *Parace-
phaelis*, *Sarcocephalus*, *Schradera* (*Urceolaria*), *Uncaria* (*Ou-
rouparia*, *Uruparia*).
- 76a7 *Acranthera*, *Amphidasya*, *Antherostele*, *Aphaenandra*, *Ca-
ssupa*, *Didymochlamys*, *Duggena* (*Gonzalagunia*, *Gonza-
lea*), *Ecpoma*, *Evosmia* (*Euosmia*), *Ganyanera*, *Gouldia*,
Hippotis, *Isertia*, *Keenania*, *Lecananthus*, *Leucocodon*, *Lo-
retoa*, *Lucinaea*, *Maschalodesme*, *Mussaenda*, *Mycetia*, *My-
rioneuron*, *Nothophlebia*, *Ophryococcus*, *Patima*, *Pauri-
diantha*, *Pentagonia* (*Watsonamra*), *Pentaloncha*, *Pleiocar-
pidia*, *Plocaniophyllum*, *Polysolenia*, *Praravinia*, *Psilobium*,
Sabicea, *Schizostigma*, *Siphonandrium*, *Sommerera*, *Stipula-
ria*, *Tammsia*, *Tennopteryx*, *Urophyllum*, *Xerococcus*.
- 76a8 *Alibertia*, *Amaioua*, *Amaralia*, *Atractogyne*, *Bartiera*, *Ba-
sanacantha*, *Bothriospora*, *Burchellia*, *Byrsophyllum*, *Cane-
phora*, *Casasia*, *Catesbaea*, *Chapeliera*, *Chalazocarpus*, *Dic-
tyandra*, *Duroia* (*Pubeta*), *Empogona*, *Enterospermum*, *Fe-
retia*, *Fernelia*, *Flagenium*, *Galiniera*, *Garapatica*, *Garde-
nia* (*Warneria*), *Genipa*, *Hamelia*, *Heinsia*, *Hoffmannia*,
Hypobathrum, *Kntchubaea* (*Einsteinia*, *Kotchubaea*), *Lep-
tactina* (*Leptactinia*), *Macrosphyra*, *Melanopsidium*, *More-
lia*, *Morindopsis*, *Nargedia*, *Otocalyx*, *Oxyanthus*, *Pelago-
dendron*, *Petunga*, *Phyllacantha*, *Posoqueria*, *Pouchetia*, *Pro-*

- bletostemon, Randia, Retiniphyllum, Santalina, Schumannioophytum, Scyphiphora, Scyphostachys, Sphinctanthus, Stachyrrhena, Synisoon, Tarenna, Thiecodoxa, Toxoyena, Tricalysia, Villaria, Zuccarina, Zygoon.
- 76a9 Airosperma, Alberta, Aulacocalyx, Belonophora, Cremaspora, Exechostylus, Kerstingia, Lamprothamnus, Nematostylis, Octotropis, Polysphaeria, Rhabdostigma.
- 76a10 Baumannia, Calanda, Knoxia, Paragophyton (Paragophytum).
- 76a11 Ancylanthos (Ancylanthus), Craterispermum, Cuviera, Cyclophyllum, Mesoptera, Pachystigma, Plectronia, Pyrostria, Scyphochlamys, Vangueria.
- 76a12 Abbotia, Antirhea (Antirrhoea), Bobea, Chomelia, Dichilanthe, Guettarda, Laugeria, Machaonia, Malanea, Neoblakea, Timonius (*Burneya*, *Helospora*, *Nelitris*, *Polyphragmon*, *Porocarpus*).
- 76a13 Asemnantha, Ceratopyxis, Chiococca, Chione, Duidania, Erithalis, Hodgkinsonia, Phialanthus, Placocarpa, Salzmannia, Scolosanthus.
- 76a14 Coffea, Hitoa, Gardeniopsis, Ixora, Leiochilus, Myonima, Pachystylus, Pavetta, Phyllomelia, Pleurocoffea, Psilanthus, Rutidea, Solenixora, Strumpfia, Stylocoryne.
- 76a15 Allacophania, Amaracarpus, Cephaëlis (*Carapichea*, *Chesna*, *Evea*, *Tapogomea*), Chasallia (Chasalia), Congdonia, Declieuxia, Dolianthus, Evea, Fergusonia, Gaertnera, Geocardia (Geophila), Grumilea, Hydnoephytum, Hymenocnemis, Lasianthus (*Dasus*), Litosanthes (Lithosanthes), Mapouria, Margaritopsis, Megalopus, Myrmecodia, Myrmephytum, Palicourea, Peripeplus, Procephaleium (Procephalium), Psathyra (Psathura), Psychotria (*Myrstiphyllum*, *Psychotrophum*), Rudgea, Saldinia, Saproisma, Squamellaria, Straussia, Thiersia, Trianolepis, Trichostachys.
- 76a16 Aitchisonia, Hamiltonia, Leptodermis, Paederia (*Daun-contu*, *Hondbesseion*, *Hondbeseen*), Pseudopyxis.
- 76a17 Anthospermum, Carpacoce, Coprosma, Corynula, Cremocarpus (Cremocarpus), Crocyllis, Eleutheranthes (Eleutheranthus), Galopina, Kelloggia, Mitchella, Nenax, Nertera (*Gomozia*), Normandia, Opercularia, Otiophora, Phyllis, Placoma, Pomax, Putoria, Serissa.
- 76a18 Coussarea, Faramaea.
- 76a19 Appunia, Caelospermum (Coelospermum), Damnacanthus, Didymocium, Gynochtodes (Gynochthodes), Morinda, Prismaomeris, Tetralopha.
- 76a20 Borreria (*Chenocarpus*, *Covolia*, *Gruhlmania*, *Tardavel*), Crusea, Diodia, Emcorhiza (Emmeorrhiza), Ernodea, Gailonia, Gomphocalyx, Hemiodia, Hydrophylax, Hypodematium, Mitracarpum (Mitracarpus), Nodocarpaea, Pareina (*Mattuschkaea*), Psyllocarpus, Richardia, Richardsonia, Schwendenera, Spermacoce, Staelia.

76a21 *Asperula*, *Callipeltis*, *Crucianella*, *Didyamaea*, *Galium*, *Mericarpaea*, *Phuopsis*, *Relbunium*, *Rubia*, *Sherardia*, *Valantia* (*Vallantia*).

76a22 *Dialypetalanthus*.

76b **CAPRIFOLIACEAE (VIBURNACEAE)**

Abelia, *Alseuosmia*, *Diervilla*, *Dipelta*, *Kolkwitzia*, *Leycesteria*, *Linnaea*, *Lonicera*, *Nintooa*, *Sambucus*, *Symphoricarpos* (*Symphoricarpos*), *Triosteum*, *Viburnum*, *Xylosteon*.

77 **CAMPANALES (CAMPANULALES)**

77a **CAMPANULACEAE**

Adenophora, *Campanula*, *Campanulastrum*, *Campanulopsis*, *Campanumoea*, *Canarina*, *Cephalostigma*, *Codonopsis*, *Cyananthus*, *Diosphaera*, *Edraianthus* (*Hedraianthus*), *Feria*, *Githopsis*, *Heterochaenia*, *Heterocodon*, *Jasione*, *Lep-tocodon*, *Lightfootia*, *Merciera*, *Michauxia*, *Microcodon*, *Muehlbergella*, *Musschia*, *Ostrowskia*, *Pentaphragma*, *Peracarpa*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Prismatocarpus*, *Rhigiophyllum*, *Roëlla*, *Siphocodon*, *Specularia*, *Sphenoclea* (*Pongati*), *Symphyandra*, *Tracheliopsis*, *Trachelium*, *Treichelia*, *Trochocodon*, *Wahlenbergia* (*Cervicina*).

77b **LOBELIACEAE**

77b1 *Cyphia*, *Cyphocarpus*, *Nemacladus*, *Parishella*.

77b2 *Apetahia*, *Brighamia*, *Centropogon*, *Clermontia*, *Cyanea*, *Delissea*, *Dialypetalum*, *Downingia* (*Bolelia*, *Gynampsis*, *Wittea*), *Grammatotheca*, *Heterotoma*, *Howellia*, *Hypsela*, *Isotoma*, *Laurentia*, *Lobelia*, *Lysipomia*, *Monopsis*, *Palmerella*, *Pratis*, *Rhizocephalum*, *Rollandia*, *Sclerotheca*, *Siphocampylus*.

77c **GOODENIACEAE**

Anthotium, *Calogyne*, *Catosperma*, *Dampiera*, *Diaspasis*, *Goodenia*, *Lechenaultia* (*Leschenaultia*), *Lemairea*, *Pentaptilon*, *Scaveola* (*Lobelia*), *Selliera*, *Velleia*, *Verreauxia*.

77d **BRUNONIACEAE**

Brunonia.

77e **STYLIDIACEAE (CANDOLLEACEAE, SYLIDACEAE)**

Forstera, *Levenhookia*, *Phyllachne*, *Stylidium* (*Condollea*, *Forsteropsis*, *Ventenatia*).

78 **ASTERALES**

78a **ADOXACEAE**

Adoxa.

78b **VALERIANACEAE**

Aligera, *Astrephia*, *Centranthus*, *Fedia* (*Mitrophora*), *Hoe-*

ckia, Maundia, Nardostachys, *Patrinia* (*Fedia*, *Moufetta*),
Phuodendron, Plectritis, Siphonella, Triplotegia, Valeriana,
Valerianella.

78c **DIPSACACEAE** (MORINACEAE, DIPSACEAE)

Asaphes, Dipsacus, Morina.

78d **CALYCERACEAE**

Acicarpa, Boopis, Calicera (*Calycera*), Moschopsis.

78e **AMBROSIACEAE**

Ambrosia, Dicoria, Euphrosyne, *Franseria* (*Gaertneria*),
Hymenoclea, Iva, Oxytenia, Xanthium.

78f **CARDUACEAE** (ASTERACEAE, CASSINIACEAE, COM-
POSITAE)

78f1 Adenoon, Aedesia, Ageratina, Albertinia, Apodocephala,
Blanchetia, Bolanosa, Bothriocline, Centauropsis, Centhra-
therum, Chronopappus, Corymbium, Dewildemania, Ele-
phantopus, Eremanthus, Erlangea, Ethulia, Goreeixia, Gu-
tenbergia, Haplostephium, Herderia, Heterocoma, Hoehne-
lia, Hoplophyllum, Lamprachaenium, Lychnophora, Lychno-
phoriopsis, Msuata, Oiospermum, Oliganthes, Orthopappus,
Pacourina, Piptocarpha, Piptocoma, **Piptolepis**, Pithecoseris,
Pleurocarpaea, Proteopsis, Pseudoelephantopus, Rolandra, Si-
polisia, **Soaresia**, Sparganophorus, Spiracantha, Stephanole-
pis, Stilpnopappus, Stokesia, Telmatophila, Thysanurus, Va-
nillosmopsis, *Vernonia* (*Behen*), Volensia.

78f2 Addisonia, Adenostemma, Adenostyles, Ageratella, Agera-
tum, Agrianthus, Alomia, Aschenbornia, Barroëtia, **Brachyandra** (*Leto*), **Brickellia** (*Coleosanthus*), Carelia, Car-
minatia, Carphophorus, Carpochaete, Conoclinium, Deca-
chaeta, Dissothrix, Dyscritothamnus, Eupatoriastrum, Eupa-
toriopsis, Eupatorium, Fleischmannia, Garberia, Gymnocoro-
nis, Hartwrightia, Helogyne, Hofmeisteria, Jaliscoa, Kanimia,
Kuhnia, Lepidesmia, Leptoclinium, **Liatris** (*Lacinaria*, *Psilo-
santhus*) Lomatozona, Mallinoa, Malperia, **Mikania** (*Care-
lia*, *Wallugbaeya*), Oaxacania, Ophryosporus, Osmia, Oxy-
lobus, Phania, Piptothrix, Piqueria, Planaltoa, Podophania,
Schaeztellia, Sclerolepis, Stevia, Symphyopappus, Trilisa,
Trichocoronis, Trichogonia, Tuberosstylis.

78f3 Achaetogeron, Achnophora, Acamptopappus, Adelostigma,
Adenogonum, **Amellus** (*Haenelia*), Amphiachyris, Apha-
nostephus, Aster, Asteromoea, Asteropsis, Baccharis, Bel-
lis, Bellium, **Bigelowia** (*Chodrophora*), Boltonia, Brachy-
chaeta, Brachycome, **Bradburia** (*Bradburya*, *Mauchia*), Brin-
tonia, **Callistephus** (*Callistemma*), Calotis, **Celmisia** (*El-
cismia*), Ceruana, Chaetopappa, Charieis, Chiliotrichum,
Chiliophyllum, Chroilema, Chrysocoma, Chrysoma, Chry-
sopsis (*Diplogon*), Chrysothamnus, Commidendrum (Com-
midendron), Conyza, Corethrogyne, Cyathocline, Dichae-

tophora, Dichrocephala, Diplostephium, Distasis, Doellingeria, Eastwoodia, Egletes, Engleria, Eremiastrium, Erica-meria, Erigeron, Erodiophyllum, Euthamia, Felicia (*Detris*), Fresenia, Glycyderas, Golionema, Grangea, Greene-lla, Grindelia, Gundlachia, Gutierrezia, Gymnosperma, Gymnostephium, Haastia, **Haplopappus** (*Aplopappus*, *Hoo-rebeckia*), Hazardia, Henricia, Heteromma, Heteropappus, Heterothalmus, Heterotheca, Hinterhubera, Homochroma, Hysterionica, Inulopsis, Ionactis, Isocoma, Isopappus, Keer-*lia*, Lachnophyllum, Laestadia, Lagenophora, Lepidophy-*llum*, Leptilon, Lessingia, Machaeranthera, Mairia, Melanodendron, Microglossa, Microtrichia, Minuria, Minurie-*lla*, Monoptilon, Myriactis, Nardophyllum, Nidorella, Nol-*letia*, **Olearia** (*Shawia*), Oligoneuron, Parastrephia, Pen-*tachaeta*, Pionfontia, Pleurophyllum, Podocoma, Prionopsis, Psednotrichia, Psiadia, Psilactis, **Pteronia** (*Pterophorus*), Ratibida, Remya, Rhynchospermum, Rochonia, Sericocar-*pus*, Sideranthus, Solidago, **Sommerfeltia**, Stanfieldia, Ste-*notopsis*, Stephanodoria, Tetramolopium, Thespis, Tolbo-*nia*, Townsendia, Vittadinia, Wyomingia, Xanthisma, Xan-*thocephalum*.

7814

Achyrocline, Acomis, Adenocaulon, Allagopappus, Ambly-*ocarpum*, Ammobium, Amphidoxa, Amphiglossa, Anagly-*pha*, Anaphalis, Anaxeton, **Angianthus** (*Siloxerus*), Aniso-*chaeta*, Anisopappus, Anisothrix, Antennaria, Antithrixia, Anvillea, Arrowsmithia, Artemisiopsis, Arthroisma, Aste-*phania*, Astephanocarpa, Athrixia, Blepharispermum, **Blu-*mea*** (*Placus*), Brachylaena, Bryomorphe, Buphthalmum, Caesulia, Carpesium, **Cassinia** (*Achromolaena*, *Apalochlu-*m*mys*, *Chromochiton*, *Rhynea*), Callilepis, Calocephalus, Calo-*stephane*, Calymmandra, Cephalipterum, Chevreulia, Chi-*liocephalum*, Chionolaena, Chrysophthalmum, Chthonoce-*phalus*, Codonocephalum, Coleocoma, Craspedia, Cratystylis, Cullumiopsis, Cyandrocline, Cypselodontia, Decazesia, Delameria, Denekia, Dimeresia, **Disparago** (*Wigan-*dia**), Eenia, Elytropappus, Epaltes, Eriochlamys, Eriosphae-*ra*, Evax, Facelis (*Falecis*), Filago, Geigeria, Gifola, Gna-*phalium*, Gnaphalodes, Gnephosis, Grantia, Gratwickia, Gymnarrhena, **Helichrysum** (*Elichrysum*), Helipterum, He-*terolepis* (*Heteromorpha*), Hirschia, Homochaete, Humea, Ifloga, Inula, Iphiona, Ixiolaena, Ixodia, Jasonia, Lachnos-*permum*, Laggera, Lasiopogon, Leontonyx, Leontopodium, Leptorhynchus, Leucopholis, Leysera (*Leyssera*), Lucilia, Luciliopsis, Macowania, Metalasia, Micropsis, Micropus, Millotia, Minurothamnus, Mniodes, Mollera, Monarrhe-*nus*, Myriocephalus, Nablonium, Nacrea, Nanotham-*nus*, Neotysonia, Nestlera, Nicolasia, Odontospermum, Oli-*gandra*, Ondetia, Osmites, Osmitopsis, Pachyrhynchus, **Pa-*llenis*** (*Athaliium*), Pechuel-Loeschea, Pegolettia, Pelucha

(Peluchia), Perotriche, Ferralderia, Petalacte, Petalactella, Phacellothrix, Phaenocoma, Phagnalon, Philyrophyllum, Pithocarpa, Pluchea, **Podolepia** (*Scabia*), Podotheca, Polycline, Porphyrostemma, Postia, **Printzia** (*Lloydia*), Psila, Psilocarpus, Pterigeron, Pterocaulon, Pterothrix, Pterygopappus, Pulicaria, Quinetia, Raoulia, Relhania, Rhanterium, Rhodogeron, Rosenia, Rutidosis, Sachsia, Schoenia, Scyphocoronis, Sphacophyllum, Sphaeranthus, Stenachaenium, Stenocline, Stoebe, Stuartina, Stylocline, Symphylocarpus, Syncephalum, Synchodendron, Tafalla, Tarchonanthus, Tessaria, Thespidium, Thiseltonia, Toxanthes, Triplocephalum, Varthemia, Vieraea, Waitzia.

78f5

Abasoloa, Acanthospermum, Achyrachaena, Actinomeris (*Ridan*), Actinospermum, Aganippea, Agiabampoa, Aiolotheca, Alvordia, Aphanactis, Argyroxiphium, Aspilia, Aspilopsis, Astemma, Axiniphyllum, **Balduina** (*Endorima*, *Mnesiteon*), Balsamorhiza, Baltimora, Bebbia, Berlandiera, Bidentis, Blainvillea, Blepharipappus, Blepharizonia, Boebera, Borrchia, Brauneria, Calea, Calyptocarpus (Calyptrocarpus), Chaenocephalus, Chromolepis, Chrysanthellum, Chrysogonum, Clibadium, Coreopsis, Cosmos, Coulterella, Dahlia, Desmanthodium, Dieranocarpus, Dimerostemma, Dracopis, Dubautia, Dugesia, **Eclipta** (*Eupatoriophalacron*), Eleutheranthera, Elvira, Encelia, Endorima, Engelmannia, Enydra (Enhydra), Epallage, Eriocomma, Eryngiophyllum, Espeletia, Faxonia, Ferdinandia, Flourensia, Galinsoga (Galinsoga), Garcilassa, Geissolepis, Glossocardia, Glossogyne, Greenmania, Grypocarpa, Gymnolomia, Guardiola, **Guizotia** (*Werrinuwa*), Helianthella, Helianthus, Heliopsis, Hemizonella, Hemizonia, Heptanthus, Heterosperma (Heterospermum), Hidalgoa, Hymenostephium, Ichthyothere, Isocarpha, Isostigma, Jaegeria, Jostephane, Koehneola, **Lagascea** (*Lagasca*, *Nocca*), Lagophylla, Lantanopsis, *Laya* (*Blepharipappus*), Lecocarpus, Leptocarpa, Lindheimera, Lipochaeta, Loxothysanus, Madia, **Marshallia** (*Phyteumopsis*), Melanthera, Melampodium, Micractis, Micholecane, Mileria, Monactis, Monolopia, Moonia, Narvalina, Notoptera, Omphalopappus, Oyedaca, Parthenice, Parthenium, Perymenium, Petrobium, Philactis, Philoglossa, Pinillosia, **Podanthus** (*Euxenia*), Polymnia, Railliardia (Raillardia), Rudbeckia, Rumfordia, Sabazia, **Salmea** (*Fornicaria*, *Hopkiria*), Salmeopsis, Sanvitalia, Scalesia, Schizopsera (Schizoptera), Sclerocarpus, **Selloa** (*Feaca*), Sheareria, Sigesbeckia, (Siegesbeckia), Silphium, Sphagneticola, Spilanthes, Stachycephalum, Staurochlamys, Stemmatella, Stemmodontia, Synedrella, Synedrellopsis, Temnolepis, Tetracanthus, Tetragonotheca, Tetranthus, Tetraperone, Thelesperma, Tithonia, Tragoceros, Trichospira, Tridax, Trigonospermum, Varilla, Verbesina, Viguiera, **Wedelia** (*Pascalua*), Wilkesia,

- Wootonia, Wulffia, Wyethia, Ximenesia, Zaluzania, Zexmenia, **Zinnia** (*Crassina*).
- 78f6 Actinea, Actinella, Adenopappus, Amauria, Amblyolepis, Amblyopappus, Arnicastrum, Baeria, Bahia, Baileya, Blennosperma, Burrielia, Cacosmia, Cadiscus, Chaenactis, Chrysactinia, Clappia, Closia, Crockeria, Dyssodia (*Dyssodia*), Eatonella, Eriophyllum, Eutetras, Flaveria, Florestina, Gaillardia, Geissopappus, Helenium, Hulsea, Hymenopappus, Hymenoxys, Inyonia, Jaumea, Laphamia, Lasthenia, Lescaillea, Microspermum, Montanoa, Nicolletia, Olivaea, Orochaenactis, Oxycarpha, Oxypappus, Palafoxia, Pectis, Pericome, Perityle, Picradenia, Plummeria, Polypteris, Porophyllum, Psilostrophe, Rigiopappus, Sartwellia, Schizotrichia, **Schkuhria** (*Tetracarpum*), Syncephalantha, Syntrichopappus, Tagetes, Thurovia, Thymophylla, **Thymopsis**, Trichocoryne, Trichoptilium, Urbinella, Venegasia, **Villanova** (*Unxia*), Welwitschiella, Whitneya.
- 78f7 Abrotanella, Achillea, Anacyclus, Anthemis, Artemisia, Asaema, Athanasia, Cancrinia, Centipeda, Ceratogyne, Chrysanthemum, Cladanthus, Cotula, Crossostephium, Dimorphocoma, Diotis, Elachanthus, Eriocephalus, Eumorphia, Gonospermum, Gymnopentzia, Hippia, Ischnea, Isoëtopsis, Lasiospermum, Lepidolopa, Lepidostephium, Leucampyx, Lidbeckia, Lonas, Marasmodes, Matricaria, Mecomischus, Nanathea, **Oedera**, Otochlamys, Pentzia, **Peyrousea**, Phaecephalus, Phalacrocarpum, Phymaspermum, Plagiocheilus, Polygyne, Santolina, Schistostephium, Soliva, Sphaeromorphaea, Stilpnophytum, Tanacetum, Thaminophyllum, Trichanthemis, Waldheimia.
- 78f8 Alciopie, Allendea, Arnica, Aspelina, Autunesia, Bartlettia, Bedfordia, Brachyglottis, Cacalia, Cacaliopsis, Cineraria, Crassocephalum, Cremanthodium, Crocidium, Culcitium, Dendrocacalia, Doronicum, Emilia, Erechites, Eremothamnus, Eriotrix (*Eriothrix*), Euryops, Faujasia, Gamolepis, **Gardenia** (*Varneria*), Gongrothamnus, Gynoxys, Gymnodiscus, **Gynura** (*Crassocephalum*), Haploesthes, Hertia, Homogyne, Lepidospartum, Liabum, **Ligularia** (*Senecillis*), Lopholaena, Luina, Mallotopus, Melalema, Mesadenia, Nannoglottis, Neurolaena, Oligothrix, Othonna, Petasites, Peucephyllum, Psathyrotes, Raillardella, Rhetinodendron, **Robinsonia**, Ruckeria, Schistocarpha, Senecio, Steirodiscus, Stereosanthus, Stilpnogyne, Synosma, Tetradyμία, Tussilago, Werneria.
- 78f9 Calendula, Dimorphotheca, Dipterocone, Eriachaenium, Garuleum, Osteospermum, Oligocarpus, **Tripteris** (*Tripterachaenium*).
- 78f10 Arctotis, **Berkheya** (*Crocodiloides*), Berkheyopsis, Cullumia, Didelta, **Gazania** (*Meridiana*, *Moehnia*), Gorteria, Gun-

delia, Hirpicium, Platycarpha, Ursinia (*Spermophylla*).

78f11 *Acantholepis*, **Amberboa** (*Amberboi*, *Chryseis*, *Lacella*, *Volutarella*, *Volutaria*), *Amphoricarpus*, *Arctium*, *Atractylis*, *Cardopatium*, *Carduncellus*, *Carduus*, *Carlinia*, *Carthamus*, *Centaurea* (*Centaurium*), *Centaurodendron*, *Chardinia*, *Cirsium*, *Cnicus* (*Cabenia*), *Cousinia*, *Crupina*, *Cynara*, *Duidaea*, *Echinops*, *Galactites* (*Lupsia*), *Gongylolepis*, *Gonio-caulon*, *Jurinea*, *Myopordon*, *Onopordum* (*Onopardon*), *Plagiobasis*, *Polytaxis*, *Russowia*, **Saussurea** (*Theodorea*), *Schmalhausenia*, *Serratula*, **Siebera** (*Fleurotia*), *Silybum* (*Mariana*), *Staehelina*, *Thevenotia*, *Tricholepis*, *Tyrimnus*, *Xanthopappus*, *Xeranthemum*, *Zoegea*.

78f12 *Achyrothalamus*, *Aisliaea*, *Ameghinoa*, *Anastraphia*, *Barnadesia*, *Baucis*, *Berardia*, *Brachyclados* (*Brachycladus*), *Catamixis*, *Cephalopappus*, *Chaetanthera*, **Chaptalia** (*Thyrsanthema*), *Chionopappus*, *Chuquiraga*, *Cleanthes*, *Cnicothamnus*, *Cyclolepis* *Dicoma*, *Dinoseris*, *Doniophyton*, *Dusenilla*, *Erythrocephalum*, **Gerbera** (*Aphyllocaulon*), *Gochnatia*, *Hecastocleis*, *Hesperomannia*, *Hyaloseris*, *Jungia*, *Lavidia*, *Lefrovia*, *Leucheria* (*Leuceria*), *Leucomeris*, *Leunisia*, *Lophopappus*, *Lycoseris*, *Macrachaenium*, *Macroclidium*, **Moquinia** (*Spadonia*), **Moscharia** (*Moschifera*) *Mutisia*, *Myrpinos*, *Nassauvia*, *Neocaldasia*, *Nouelia*, *Oldenburgia*, *Onoseris*, *Oxyphyllum*, *Pachylaena*, *Panphalea* (*Pamphalea*), *Pasaccordoa*, *Perezia*, *Pereziopsis*, *Pertya*, *Plazia*, *Pleiotaaxis*, *Polyachyrus*, *Proustia*, *Quelchia*, **Schlechtendalia** (*Chamissomneia*), *Seris*, **Stifftia** (*Augusta*), *Strongylomopsis*, *Trichocline*, *Triptilion*, *Trixis*, *Warionia*, *Wunderlichia*.

78g CICHORIACEAE (CICHORACEAE, LACTUCACEAE)

78g1 *Scolymus*.

78g2 *Dendroseris*, *Fitchia*.

78g3 *Acanthocephalus*, *Apogon*, *Aposeris*, *Arnoseris*, *Atrichoseris*, *Catananche*, *Cichorium*, *Garhadiolus*, *Haenselera*, *Hedypnois*, *Heteracia*, *Hispidella*, *Hymenonema*, *Hyoseris*, *Koelpinia*, **Krigia** (*Adopogon*), *Lapsana*, *Microseris*, *Phalacroseris*, *Rhagadiolus*, *Serinea*, *Tolpis*, *Zacintha*.

78g4 *Agoseris*, *Andryala*, *Anisocoma*, *Apargidium*, *Calycoseris*, *Chaetadelpha*, *Chondrilla*, *Crepis*, *Dianthoseris*, *Faberia*, *Glyptopleura*, *Heteroderis*, *Hieracium*, *Hypochoeris*, *Lactuca*, *Lau-naea*, *Lygodesmia*, *Malacothrix*, *Mulgedium*, *Nabalus* (*Prenanthes*), *Picris*, *Picrosia*, *Pinaropappus*, *Prenanthes*, *Pterotheca*, **Pyrrhopappus** (*Sitilius*), **Rafinesquia** (*Nemoseris*), *Reichardia*, *Rodigia*, *Scorzoneria*, *Sonchus*, **Stephanomeria** (*Piloria*), **Taraxacum** (*Hedypnois*, *Leontodon*), *Tourneuxia*, *Tragopogon*, *Troximon*, *Urospermum*, *Willemetia*.

79 ALISMALES (ALISMATALES)

79a ALISMACEAE (ALISMATACEAE)

Alisma, Burnatia, Caldesia, Damasonium, Echinodorus, Elisma, Helianthium, Hydrolirion, Limnophyton, Lophotocarpus, Machaerocarpus, Ranalisma, Rautanenia, Sagittaria, Wiesneria.

79b SCHEUCHZERIAEAE

Scheuchzeria.

79c PETROSAVIACEAE

Petrolirion, Petrosavia.

80 TRIURIDALES

80a TRIURIDACEAE

Andruris, Siaphila, Seychellaria, Triuris.

81 JUNCAGINALES

81a JUNCAGINACEAE

Tetroncium, Triglochin (Hexaglochin, Juncago).

81b HETEROSTYLACEAE (LILAEACEAE)

Lilaea (Heterostylus).

81c POSIDONIACEAE

Posidonia.

82 POTAMOGETONALES

82a POTAMOGETONACEAE

Potamogeton.

82b RUPPIACEAE

Ruppia.

83 APONOGETONALES

83a APONOGETONACEAE

Aponogeton.

83b ZOSTERACEAE

Phyllospadix, Zostera.

84 NAJADALES

84a ZANNICHELLIACEAE

Althenia, Halodule, Zannichellia.

84b NAJADACEAE (NALADACEAE)

Najas (Naias).

84c CYMODOCEACEAE

Cymodocea, Diplanthera.

85 BUTOMALES

85a BUTOMACEAE

Butomus, Hydrocleis, Limnocharis, Ostenia, Tengocharis.

85b HYDROCHARITACEAE (ELODEACEAE, VALLISNERIACEAE)

Anacharis, Blyxa, Blyzopsis, Egeria, Elodea (Philotria), Enalus, Enhydrias, Hydrilla, Hydrocharis (Hydromystris), Hydrotrophis, Lagarosiphon, Limnobium, Maedenia, Nephrolepis, Otelia (Boottia, Oligolobus, Xystrolobus), Stratiotes, Vallisneria.

85c HALOPHILACEAE

Halophila

85d THALASSIACEAE

Thalassia

86 COMMELINALES

86a COMMELINACEAE

Ancilema, Anthericopsis, Athyrcarpus, Bufforrestia, Callisia, Campelia, Cartonema, Cochliostema, Coleotrype, Commelina, Commelinantia, Cuthbertia, Cyanotis (*Tonningia*, *Zygomenes*), Descantaria, Dichorisandra (*Stickmannia*), Donnellia, Floscopa, Forrestia, Leptorhoeo, Neomandonia (Mandonia), Palisota (*Duchekia*), Phaeosphaerion, Pollia, Polyspatha, Pyrrheima, Rhoeo, Sauvellea, Setcreasea (Neotrelasia, Treleasia), Spironema, Streptolirion, Tinantia (*Pogomesia*), Tradescantella, Tradescantia, Weldenia, Zebrina.

86b FLAGELLARIACEAE

Flagellaria, Joinvillea, Susum.

86c MAYACACEAE

Mayaca.

87 XYRIDALES

87a XYRIDACEAE

Abolboda, Xyris.

87b RAPATEACEAE

Amphiphyllum, Cephalostemon, Maschalocephalus, Monotrema, Rapatea, Saxo-Fridericia, Schoenocephalium, Spathanthus, Stegolepis, Windsorina.

88 ERIOCAULALES

88a ERIOCAULACEAE

Blastocaulon, Eriocaulon, Lachnocaulon, Leiothrix (Leothrix), Mesanthemum, Paepalanthus (*Dupatya*), Philodice, Syngonanthus, Tonina.

89 BROMELIALES

89a BROMELIACEAE

89a1 *Navia* (*Nevia*).

89a2 *Abromeitiella*, *Bakeria*, *Brocchinia*, *Connellia*, *Cottendorfia*, *Deuterocohnia*, *Dyckia*, *Encholirion*, *Hechtia*, *Lindmania*, *Meziothamnus*, *Pitcairnia* (*Hepetis*), *Prionophyllum*, *Puya*.

89a3 *Alcantarea*, *Caraguata*, *Catopsis*, *Cipuropsis*, *Dendrapogon*, *Glomeropitcairnia*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Schlumbergeria*, *Sodiroa*, *Thecophyllum*, *Tillandsia*, *Vriesea* (*Hexalepis*).

89a4 *Acanthostachys*, *Aechmea* (*Hoiriri*), *Ananas*, *Andrea*, *Androlepis*, *Araecoccus*, *Aregelia*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevalieria*, *Cryptanthopus*, *Cryptanthus*, *Deinacanthon*, *Disteganthus*, *Echinostachys*, *Fascicularia*, *Fernseea*, *Gravisia*, *Greigia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Karatus*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordia*, *Neoglaziovia*, *Nidularium*, *Ochagavia*, *Ortgiesia*, *Orthophytum*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Pseudoananas*, *Quesnelia*, *Rhodostachys*, *Ronnbergia*, *Sincoraea*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

90 ZINGIBERALES

90a MUSACEAE

Musa.

90b STRELITZIACEAE

Heliconia (*Bihai*), *Phenakospermum*, *Ravenala*, *Strelitzia*.

90c LOWIACEAE

Orchidantha (*Lowia*).

90d ZINGIBERACEAE (ALPINIACEAE)

90d1 *Costus*, *Dimerocostus*, *Monocostus*, *Tapeinochilus* (*Tapeinochilos*, *Tubutubu*).

90d2 *Boesenbergia* (*Gastrochilus*), *Brachyichilum*, *Captandra*, *Carenophila*, *Cautlea* (*Cautleya*), *Conamomum*, *Curcuma*, *Haplochorema*, *Hedychium*, *Hitchenia*, *Hitcheniopsis*, *Kampferia*, *Odontyichium*, *Roscoeia*, *Siphonochilus*, *Stahlianthus*.

90d3 *Gagnepainia*, *Globba*, *Hemiorchis*, *Mantisia*.

90d4 *Achasma*, *Aframomum*, *Alpinia* (*Languas*), *Amomum*, *Aulotandra*, *Burbidgea*, *Cyphostigma*, *Diracodes*, *Elettaria*, *Elettariopsis*, *Geostachys*, *Hornstedtia*, *Nanochilus*, *Phaeomeria*, *Plagiostachys*, *Pommereschea*, *ReNealmia* (*Alpinia*), *Rhynchanthus*, *Riedelia* (*Nyctophylax*), *Thylacophora*, *Vanoverbergia*, *Zingiber* (*Zinziber*).

90e CANNACEAE

Canna.

90f MARANTACEAE

90f1 *Actoplanes*, *Afrocalathea*, *Calathea*, *Clinogyne*, *Ctenophry-*

- nium, Cominsia, Donax, Halopegia, Hypophrynum, Marantochloa, Monophrynum, Phacelophrynum, Phrynum (*Phyllodes*), Sarcophrynum, Stachyphrynum, Thaumatooccus, Trachyphrynum.
 90f2 Ctenanthe, Ischnosiphon, Maranta, Monophyllanthe, Monotagma, Myrosoma, Pleiostachya, Saranthe, Stromanthe, Thalia.

91 LILIALES

91a MELANTHACEAE (ALOACEAE, NARTHECIACEAE)

- 91a1 Chamaelirion, Chionographis, Helonias, Metanarthecium, Ypsilandra.
 91a2 Aletris, Heloniopsis, **Narthecium** (*Abama*), Nemexia, Nietneria, Pleca, Tofieldia, Triantha, Xerophyllum.
 91a3 Agrostocrinum, Anemorrhena, Anthericum, Arthropodium, Asphodeline, Asphodelus, Bottionea, **Bulbine** (*Phalangium*), Bulbinella, Bulbinopsis, Caesia, Chamaescilla, **Chlorogalum** (*Laothoe*), Chlorophytum, Corynotheca, Dasystachys, Debesia, Dichopogon, Diuranthera, Echeandia, Eremocrinum, Eremurus, Glyphosperma, Hemiphylacus, Herpolirion, Hodgsoniola, Liriothamnus, Nanolirion, Paradisia, Pasithea, **Schoenolirion** (*Amblostima*, *Oxytria*), **Simethis** (*Pubilaria*), Terauchia, **Thysanotus** (*Chlamysporum*), Verdickia, Xeronema.
 91a4 Aphyllanthes.
 91a5 Liriope, **Ophiopogon** (*Mondo*).
 91a6 Herreria.
 91a7 **Blandfordia**, Kniphofia, Notosceptrum.
 91a8 Hemerocallis, Hesperocallis, **Hosta** (*Saussurea*), Leucocrinum.
 91a9 Aloë, Apiera, Chamaeloë, Chortolirion, Gasteria, **Haworthia** (*Catevala*), Leptaloë, Lomatophyllum.
 91a10 Alania, Arnocrinum, Borya, Chamaecrinum, Hensmania, **Johnsonia**, **Laxmannia** (*Bartlingia*), Sowerbaea, Stawellia, Tricoryne.

91b CONVALLARIACEAE

- 91b1 Convallaria, **Reineckea** (*Sanseviella*), Speirantha, Theropogon.
 91b2 Aspidistra, Campylandra, Gonioscypha, Rohdea, Tupistra.
 91b3 **Astelia** (*Funckia*), Milligania.
 91b4 Lourya, Peliosanthes.
 91b5 Clintonia, Disporopsis, Disporum, Drymophila, **Maianthemum** (*Majanthemum*, *Unifolium*, *Valentinia*), Oligobotrya, Polygonatum, **Smilacina** (*Polygonastrum*, *Tovaria*, *Vagnera Wagnera*), Streptopus.
 91b6 Dianella, Excremis, Stypandra.
 91b7 Gloriosa, Kreysigia, Littonia, Oakesiella, Sandersonia, **Schellhammera** (*Parduyne*), Uvularia, Walleria.

- 91b8 *Tricyrtis* (*Compsoa*).
 91b9 **Amianthium** (*Amianthum*, *Chrosperma*), *Melanthium*, *Oceanoros*, *Schoenocaulon*, *Stenanthella*, **Stenanthium** (*Anepsa*), *Toxicoscordion*, *Tracyanthus* (*Sabadilla*, *Trachycanthus*), *Veratrum*, *Zygadenus*.

91c **LILIACEAE (CALOCHORTACEAE)**

- 91c1 *Calochortus*, *Erythronium*, *Fritillaria*, *Gagea*, *Giraldiella*, *Lilium*, *Lloydia* (*Nectarobothrium*, *Rhabdocrinum*), *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*, *Szechenyia*, *Tulipa*.
 91c2 *Albuca*, *Androsiphon*, *Brachyscypha*, **Camassia** (*Cyanotris*, *Quamasia*), *Chionodoxa*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Drimiopsis*, **Eucomis** (*Basilaea*), *Galtonia*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Litanthus*, *Muscari*, *Ornithogalum*, *Polyxena*, *Pseudogaltonia*, *Puschkinia*, *Rhadamanthus*, *Rhodocodon*, *Scilla*, *Urginea*, *Urgineopsis*, *Veltheimia*, *Whiteheadia*.
 91c3 *Milula*.
 91c4 **Bowiea** (*Ophiobolus*, *Schizobolus*), *Eriospermum*, *Schizobolus*.
 91c5 *Bulbocodium*, *Colchicum*, *Merendera*, *Synsiphon*.
 91c6 *Androcymbium*, **Burchardia** (*Roya*), *Camptorrhiza*, *Iphigenia*, *Ornithoglossum*.
 91c7 *Baubenya*, *Massonia*.
 91c8 **Anguillaria** (*Anguillaraca*), *Bacometra*, *Dipidax*, *Neodregea*, *Wurmbea*.

91d **ASPARAGACEAE**

Asparagopsis, *Asparagus*, *Myrsiphyllum*.

91e **TECOPHILAEACEAE**

Conanthera, *Cyanella*, *Odontostomum*, *Tecophilaea*, *Zephyra*.

91f **TRILLIACEAE**

Medeola, *Paris*, *Sarsaparilla*, *Scoliopus*, *Trillium*.

91g **PONTERIACEAE**

Eichhornia (*Eichornia*, *Piaropus*), **Heteranthera** (*Phrynium*, *Schollera*), *Hydrothrix*, *Monochoria*, *Pontederia*, **Reussia**.

91h **SMILACACEAE**

Heterosmilax, *Pseudosmilax*, *Rigoponum* (*Rhipogonum*), *Smilax*.

91i **RUSCACEAE**

Danaë, *Ruscus*, *Semele*.

91j **CYANASTRACEAE**

Cyanastrum.

92 **ALSTROEMERIALES**

92a **ALSTROEMERIACEAE**

Alstroemeria, *Bomarea*, *Leontochir*, *Schickendantzia*.

92b PETERMANNIACEAE
Behnia, Petermannia.

92c PHILESIACEAE
Elachanthera, Eustrephus, Geitonoplesium, Lapageria, Luzuriaga (*Callixene*, *Enargea*), Philesia.

93 AMARYLLIDALES

93a ALLIACEAE

93a1 *Agapanthus* (*Albumon*, *Mauhliä*, *Tulbaghia*), *Tulbaghia* (*Omentaria*).

93a2 *Allium*, *Androstephium*, *Behria*, *Bessera* (*Pharium*), *Bloomeria*, *Brevoortia*, *Brodiaea* (*Hookera*), *Chlidialium*, *Diphalangium*, *Latace*, *Leucocoryne*, *Milla*, *Muilla*, *Nothoscordum* (*Geboscon*, *Periloba*, *Pseudoscordum*), *Steinmannia*, *Stropholirion*, *Tristagma*, *Validallium*.

93a3 *Ancrumia*, *Arinna*, *Geanthus*, *Gethyum*, *Gilliesia*, *Miersia*, *Solaria*, *Speea*, *Trichlora*.

93b AMARYLLIDACEAE (LEUCOJACEAE)

93b1 *Galanthus*, *Lapidra*, *Leucojum*.

93b2 *Amaryllis*, *Anoiganthus*, *Brunsvigia*, *Nerine* (*Imhofia*), *Ungernia*.

93b3 *Ammocharis*, *Chlidanthus*, *Crinum*, *Cyrtanthus*, *Stenolirion*, *Vallota*.

93b4 *Apodolirion*, *Cooperia*, *Crocopsis*, *Gethylis*, *Haylockia*, *Sternbergia*, *Zephyranthes* (*Atamosco*, *Atamosko*).

93b5 *Buphane*, *Carpolyza*, *Choananthus*, *Clivia*, *Demeusea*, *Griffinia*, *Haemanthus*, *Hessea*, *Strumaria*.

93b6 *Ixiolirion*.

93b7 *Caliphruria*, *Calostemma*, *Elisena*, *Eucharis*, *Eurycles*, *Hymenocallis*, *Hylina*, *Ismene*, *Pamianthe*, *Pancreatium*, *Stenomesson*, *Stricklandia*.

93b8 *Callipsyche*, *Eucrosia*, *Eustephia*, *Eustephiopsis*, *Hieronymiella*, *Phaedranassia*, *Urceolina* (*Leprehiza*, *Leperiza*, *Urceolaria*).

93b9 *Hippeastrum*, *Lycoris*, *Placea*, *Sprekelia*, *Vagaria*.

93b10 *Cryptostephanus*, *Narcissus*, *Tapeinanthus*.

94 IRIDALES

94a ISOPHYSIDACEAE
Isophysis (*Hewardia*).

94b IRIDACEAE (IXIACEAE)

94b1 *Belamcanda* (*Gemminga*), *Bobartia* (*Hecaste*), *Diplarrhena*, *Gemmingia*, *Libertia* (*Tekele*), *Orthrosanthus*, *Sisyrinchium*, *Tapeinia*.

94b2 *Cypella*, *Neomarica* (*Marica*), *Trimeza* (*Zygella*).

- 94b3 Dietes, Hermodactylus, Iris, *Moraea (Morea)*.
 94b4 Calydorea, Cipura, *Eleutherine (Galatea)*, Gelasine, Nemastylis, Sphenostigma.
 94b5 Alophia, Ferraria, Herbertia, Hexaglottis, Homeria, Keitia, Rigidella, Tigridia.
 94b6 Aristeia, Chamelum, Cleanthe, Klattia, Nivenia, *Paterosonia (Genosiris)*, Solenomelus, Symphyostemon, Witsenia.
 94b7 Dierama, Freesia, Geissorhiza, Hesperantha, *Ixia (Freesia, Hyalis, Morphixia, Werthia)*, Lapeirousia (*Lapeyrouisia*), *Micranthus (Beilia)*, Pillansia (*Wredowia*), Schizostylis, Streptanthera, *Watsonia (Meriana)*.
 94b8 Crocus, Galaxia, *Romulea (Ilmu)*, *Syringodea*.
 94b9 Acidanthera, Babiana, Croscomsia, Gladiolus, Melasphaerula, Oenostachys, Sparaxis, Synnetia (*Synnotia*), Tritonia.
 94b10 Alapinia, Anaclanthe, Anomalesia, Antholyza, Curtonus, Homoglossum, Kentrosiphon, Petamenes (*Chasmanthe*), *Zygotritonia*.

95 HAEMODORALES

95a HAEMODORACEAE

Anigosanthus, Barberetta, Blancoa, Conostylis, Dilatris, Haemodorum, Hagenbachia, *Lachnanthes (Gyrotheca, Heritiera)*, *Lanaria (Argolasia)*, Lophiola, Macropidia, Pauridia, Phlebocarya, Schiekia, Tribonanthes, Wachendorfia, Xiphidium.

95b HYPOXIDACEAE

Campynema, Campynemanthe, Curculigo, Hypoxis, Pourida.

95c VELLOZIACEAE

Barbacenia, Vellozia.

95d APOSTASIACEAE

Adactylus, Apostasia, Neuwiedia.

95e TACCACEAE

Schizocapsa, Taca.

95f PHILYDRACEAE

Helmholtzia, Orthothylax, Philydrella (*Pritzelia*), Philydrum.

96 BURMANNIALES

96a BURMANNIACEAE

Apteria, Campylosiphon, Cymbocarpa, Burmannia, Dictyos-
tega, Dipterosiphon, Geosiris, Gymnosiphon, Hexapterella,
Marthella, Miersiella.

96b THISMIAACEAE

Afrothisma, Glaziocharis, Myostoma, Ophiomeris, Oxygy-
ne, Sarcosiphon (*Bagnisia, Rodwaya*), Scaphiophora, This-
mia, Triscyphus.

97 ORCHIDALES

97a CYPRIPEDELACEAE (CYPRIPEDIACEAE)

Cypripedium (Cypripedilum), Fissipes, **Paphiopedilum** (*Cor-
dula*, Paphiopedium, *Siimegas*), Phragmopedilum, Seleni-
pedium (Selenipedilum).

97b ORCHIDACEAE

97b1 *Aceras*, *Anacamptis*, *Blephariglottis*, *Carteria*, *Comperia*, *Ga-
leorchis*, *Himantoglossum*, *Ophrys*, *Orchis*, **Serapias** (*Sera-
piastrum*).

97b2 *Arnottia*, *Bartholina*, *Bicornella*, *Chamorchis* (*Chamaeor-
chis*), *Coeloglossum*, *Deroemia*, *Diphylax*, *Gymnadeniopi-
sis*, *Gymnadenia*, *Herminium*, **Holothrix** (*Monotris*, *Sa-
ccidium*, *Scopularia*, *Tryphia*), *Huttonaea*, *Limnorchis*, *Neo-
lindleya*, *Nigritella*, *Perularia*, **Platanthera** (*Lysias*), *Pone-
rorchis*, *Schwartzkopffia*, *Scopularia*, *Stenoglottis*.

97b3 *Acrostylia*, *Amphorchis*, *Cynorchis*, *Diplomeris*, *Habena-
ria*, *Habenella*, *Hemihabenaria*, *Hemipilia*, *Neotinea*, *Roe-
perocharis*.

97b4 *Brachycorythis*, *Brownleca*, *Disa*, *Forficaria*, *Herschelia*,
Monadenia, *Neobolusia*, *Pachites*, *Satyrium* (*Aviceps*, *Di-
plecthrum*, *Hipporchis*, *Hipporkis*, *Satyridium*), *Schizochi-
lus*, *Schizodium*.

97b5 *Ceratandra*, *Corycium*, *Disperis*, *Pterygodium*.

97b6 *Acianthus*, *Adenochilus*, *Altensteinia*, *Anecochilus*, **Anoec-
tochilus** (*Anecochilus*, *Chrysobaphus*), *Aphyllorchis*, *Are-
thusa*, *Auxopus*, *Baskervilla* (*Baskervillea*), *Beadlea*, *Bie-
neria*, *Bipinnula*, *Burnettia*, *Caladenia*, *Caleana*, *Calochi-
lus*, *Carunastylis*, *Cephanthera*, *Cheirostylis*, *Chiloglottis*,
Chloraea, *Chlorosa*, *Cleistes*, *Codonorchis*, *Coilochilus*, *Co-
runastylis*, *Corymbis*, *Corymborchis*, *Corysanthes*, *Crani-
chis*, *Cryptostylis*, *Cyrtosia*, *Cyrtostylis*, *Cystorchis*, *Diuris*,
Dossinia, *Drakaea*, *Epiblema*, **Epipactis** (*Amesia*, *Hellebo-
rine*, *Serapias*) *Epipogon* (*Epipogon*), *Epistephium*, *Eria-
xis*, *Eriochilus*, *Etaeria* (*Hetaeria*), *Eucosia*, *Eurycentrum*,
Galeola, *Galera*, *Gastrodia*, *Glossodia*, *Comphichis*, *Gona-
tostylis*, *Goodyera*, *Gymnochilus*, *Haemaria*, *Herpysma*,
Hylophila, *Ibidium*, *Isotria*, *Lecanorchis*, *Lepidogyne*, *Leu-
corchis*, **Limodorum** (*Centrosis*, *Jonorchis*, *Lequestia*), *Liste-
ra* (*Diphryllum*), *Lyperanthus*, *Macodes*, *Manniella*, *Mi-
crotis*, *Moerenhoutia*, *Myrmechis*, **Neottia** (*Nidus*), **Nervi-
lia** (*Stellorkis*), *Odontochilus*, *Orthoceras*, *Pachyplectron*,
Pantlingia, **Pelexia** (*Collea*), *Peramium*, *Physurus*, **Platy-
lepis** (*Erporchis*, *Herporchis*), *Pogonia*, *Pogoniopsis*, *Pon-
thieva*, *Prasophyllum*, *Prescotia* (*Prescottia*), *Pseudocen-*

- trum, Pseudomacodes, Pterichis, *Pterostylis* (*Diplodium*),
 Queteletia, Salacistis, Sarcoglottis, Sauroglossum, *Spiranthes*
 (*Gyrostachis*, *Ibidium*), Stenoptera, Stenorynchus (*Steno-*
rrhynchus), Stereosandra, Stigmatodactylus, Triphora, Tro-
 pidia, Vanilla, Vrydagzynea, Wullschlaegelia, Yoania, *Xeu-*
xine (*Adenostylis*, *Xeuxina*).
- 97b7 Blitilla, *Calopogon* (*Cathea*), Hancockia, Thunia, Trichos-
 ma.
- 97b8 Diglyphosa, Chrysoglossum, Collabium, Nephelaphyllum.
- 97b9 Coelogyne, Gynoglottis, Josephia, Neogyna, Otochilus, Pho-
 lidota, Platyclinis, Pleione.
- 97b10 Achroanthes, Corallorhiza (*Coralliorrhiza*), Didiciea, Ma-
 laxis, Risleya, Sturmia.
- 97b11 *Calypso* (*Cytherea*, *Orchidium*), Ehippianthus, Hippeo-
 phyllum, *Liparis* (*Leptorkis*), Microstylis, *Oberonia* (*Iri-*
dorchis, *Iridorkis*), Orestia, Pergamena, Stichorchis.
- 97b12 Acrolophia, Aglossorrhyncha, Ansellia, Arethusanthes, Brom-
 headia, *Claderia*, Cryptochilus, Epiphora, Galeandra, Glo-
 ssorrhyncha, Leucolena (*Leucolaena*), Neobenthamia, Oreor-
 chis, Platypus, *Polystachya* (*Dendrorchis*, *Dendorkis*), Ti-
 pularia.
- 97b13 Appendicula, Chitonochilus, Lobogyne, Podochilus.
- 97b14 Agrostophyllum, Arundina, Callostylis, Ceratostylis, Eari-
 na, Epiblastus, Guilianetta, Glomera, Ritaia.
- 97b15 Brachionidium, Cryptophoranthus, Lpanthes, Masdevallia,
 Physosiphon, Pleurothallis, Restrepia, Scaphosepalum, *Ste-*
lis (*Humboltia*).
- 97b16 Adeneleuterophora, Amblostoma, Arpophyllum, Brassavola,
 Cattleya, Coelia, Diacrium, Diothonea, *Epidendrum* (*Pha-*
drosanthus, *Phaedrosanthus*), Hartwegia, Hexadesmia, He-
 xisea, Homalopetalum, Hormidium, Isabelaia, Isochilus, *Lae-*
lia (*Amalia*), Leptotes, Meiracyllium, Neolaucha, Neole-
 hmanna, Octadesmia, Octomeria, Orleanesia, Poneria, Rei-
 chembachanthus, Scaphyglottis, Schomburgkia, Seraphyta,
 Sophronitis, Stenoglossum, Tetragamestus.
- 97b17 Cyanaeorchis, Elleanthus, Gregea, Hexalectris, Henmania,
 Sertifera, Sobralia.
- 97b18 Acanthophippium, Ancistrochilus, Anthogonium, Aplectrum,
 Bletia, *Calanthe* (*Alismorchis*, *Alismorkis*), Calanthidium,
 Chysis, Ipsea, Limatodes, Pachystoma, Phaius, Plocoglottis,
 Preptanthe, Spathoglottis, Tainia.
- 97b19 Cremastra, Cyrtopodium, Dactyloctenium, *Eulophia* (*Gra-*
phorchis), Eulophiella, Geodorum, Govenia, Lissochilus,
 Pteroglossaspis, Triorchis, Warrea.
- 97b20 Catasetum, Cycnoches, Mormodes.
- 97b21 Batemanina, Bifrenaria, Lycaste, Paphinia, Stenocoryne, Xy-
 lobium.
- 97b22 Acineta, Aganisia, Chrysocycnis, Cirrhaea, Coeliopsis, Co-
 ryanthes, Gongora, Gorgoglossum, Houllletia, Kegelia, La-

- caena, Lycomormium, Moorea, Paradisanthus, Peristeria, Polycycnis, Schlimmia, Stanhopea, Stanhopeastrum, Sievekingia, Trevorina.
- 97b23 Colax, Eriopsis, Galeottia, Koellensteinia, Zygopetalum, Zygosepalum.
- 97b24 Aporum, Chitonanthera, **Dendrobium** (*Callista*, *Ceraia*), Eria (*Pinalia*), Latouria, Phreatia, Porpax, Sayeria.
- 97b25 Acrochaena, Adelopetalum, Bolbophyllaria, **Bulbophyllum** (Bolbophyllum, *Phyllorchis*), **Cirrhopetalum** (*Ehippium*, *Hippoglossum*, *Zygoglossum*), Dendrochilum, Drymoda, Epicranthes, Genyorchis, Jone, Kraenzlinella, Monomeria, Megacelinium, Osyricera, **Panisea** (*Androgyne*), Pedilochilus, Sunipea, Trias.
- 97b26 Acriopsis, Odrorhizon, Thelasis.
- 97b27 Cymbidium, Cyperorchis, Dipodium, Eulophiopsis, Grammangis, Grammatophyllum, Grobya, Lemurorchis, Porphyroglossis, Wailesia.
- 97b28 Thecostele.
- 97b29 Stenia.
- 97b30 Camaridium, Eulophidium, Maxillaria, Mormolyce, Ornithidium, Scuticaria, Trigonidium.
- 97b31 Abola, Ada, Aspasia, Baptistonia, **Brachtia** (*Oncodia*), Brassia, Chaenanthe, Chytroglossa, Cochlioda, Cohniella, Compartmentia, Cryptarrhena, Diadenium, Dignathe, Erycina, Gomesa, Helcia, Hofmeisterella, Jansenia, Jonopsis, Lockhartia, Macradenia, Mesospinidium, **Miltonia** (*Gynizodon*), Neodryas, Notylia, Odontoglossum, Oliveriana, Oncidium, Ornithocephalus, Palumbina, Papperitzia, Phymatidium, Plectrophora, Quekettia, Rodriguezia, Rusbyella, Saundersia, Scelochilus, Sigmatostalix, Solenidium, Sutrina, Telipogon, Trichocentrum, Trichoceros, Trichophilia, Trizeuxis, **Warmingia**, Zygostates.
- 97b32 Bollea, Chaubardia, Cheiradenia, Chondrorhyncha, Huntleya, Kefersteinia, Pescatoria, Promenaea, Warzewiczella.
- 97b33 Dichaea, Dichaeopsis.
- 97b34 Acampe, Adenoncos, Aerangis, Aeranthes, Aerides, Angraecopsis, Angraecum, Ascochilus, Biermannia, Bogoria, Bonniera (Bonneria), Calyptrichilum, Camarotis, Campylocentrum, Centropetalum, Ceratochilus, Chamaecanthus, Chiloschista, Cleisostoma, Cottonia, Cytopus, Dendrophylax, Diplozentrum, Diploprora, Doritis, Echioglossum, Esmeralda, Geissanthera, Grosourdyia, Hydrochilus, Lepervenchea, Listrostachys, Luisia, Macroplectrum, Microsaccus, Microtatorchis, Mystacidium, Nasonia, **Oeonia** (*Aeonia*, *Epidorchis*, *Epidorkis*), Ornithochilus, Pachyphyllum, Pelatantheria, Phalaenopsis, Polychilos, Polyrhiza, Pterostemma, Renanthera, Renantherella, Ridleya, Rynchosstylis, **Saccolabium** (*Gastrochilus*), Sarcanthus, Sarcophilus, Schoe-

norchis, Staurochilus, Stauroopsis, Taeniophyllum, Trichoglottis, Uncifera, Vanda, Vandopsis.

98 DIOSCOREALES

98a STENOMERIDACEAE

Oncus, Stenomeris.

98b TRICHOPODACEAE

Avetra, Trichopus.

98c ROXBURGHIIACEAE (STEMONACEAE)

Callistemma, *Cephalaria* (*Lepicephalus*), Croomia, Knautia, Pterocephalus, Pycnocomon, Scabiosa, Stemona, Stichoneuron, Succisa.

98d DIOSCOREACEAE (TAMACEAE)

Borderca, Dioscorea, Epipetrum, Higinbothamia, Rajania, Tamus, Testudinaria.

99 AGAVALES

99a XANTHORRHOEACEAE

Acanthocarpus, *Baxteria*, Calectasia, Dasypogon, Kingia, Lomandra, Zanthorrhoea.

99b AGAVACEAE

99b1 Agave, Beschorneria, Delpinoa, Doryanthes, Furcraea (*Fourcroya*), *Leichtlinia*, Manfreda.

99b2 Bravao, Polianthes (*Polyanthes*), *Prochnyanthes*, *Pseudo-bravao*.

99c DRACAENACEAE (YUCCACEAE)

99c1 *Clistoyucca* (*Cleistoyucca*), *Hesperaloë*, *Herperoyucca*, *Samuela*, *Yucca*.

99c2 *Cohnia*, *Cordyline* (*Taetsia*, *Terminalis*), *Dracaena*, *Sansevieria* (*Acynta*).

99c3 *Phormium*.

99c4 *Beaucarnea*, *Calibanus*, *Dasylyrion*, *Nolina*.

100 PALMALES (ARECALES)

100a PALMACEAE (ARECACEAE, PALMAE)

100a1 *Acanthorrhiza*, *Acoelorrhaphe*, *Brahea*, *Chamaerops*, *Cheilocarpus*, *Chuniophoenix*, *Coccothrinax*, *Colpothrinax*, *Copernicia*, *Cryosophila*, *Dammara*, *Erythea*, *Hemithrinax*, *Inodos*, *Licuala*, *Livistona*, *Nannorrhops*, *Paurotis*, *Pholidocarpus*, *Pritchardia*, *Rhapidophyllum*, *Rhapis*, *Sabal*, *Serenoa*, *Styloma*, *Tessmaniophoenix*, *Teysmannia*, *Thrinax*, *Thrincoma*, *Thringis*, *Trachycarpus*, *Trithrinax*, *Washingtonia* (*Neowashingtonia*).

100a2 *Borassodendron*, *Borassus*, *Hyphaene*, *Latania*, *Lodoicea*, *Medemia*.

- 100a3 Lepidocaryum, Mauritia, Mauritiella.
- 100a4 Ancistrophyllum, Bejaudia, Calamus, Ceratolobus, Coelococcus, Colospatha, Daemonorops, Eremospatha, Eugeissonia, Korthalsia, Laccosperma, Metroxylon, Myrialepis, Oncocalamus, **Pigafetta** (Pigafettia), Plectocomia, Plectocomiopsis, Raphia, Zalacca, Zalacella.
- 100a5 Acanthophoenix, Acrista, Acrostigma, Actinokentia, Actinophloeus, Actinorhytis, Adelodypsis, Adelonenga, Aeria, Antongilia, Archontophoenix, Areca, **Arenga** (*Areng, Saggerus*), Asterogyne, Bacularia, Balaka, Barkewebbia, Bertinckia, Brogniartikentia, Calyptrocalyx, Calyptrogyne, Calyptronoma (Cocops), Campecarpus, Carboxylon, Caryota, Catis, Catoblastus, Catostigma, Ceroxylon, **Chamaedorea** (*Nunnezharia*), Clinosperma, Clinostigma, Cuatrecasea, Cyclospathe, Cyphokentia, Cyphophoenix, Cyphosperma, Cytostachys, Euterpe, Exorrhiza, Deckenia, Denea, Dictyocaryum, Dictyosperma, Didymosperma, Dolickokentia, Drymophloeus, Dypsidium, Dypsis, Gaussia (Gaussis), Geonoma, Gigliolia, Gronophyllum, Gulubiopsis, Haplodypsis, Haplophloga, Hedescepe, Heterospathe, Howea, Hydriastele, Hyophorbe, Hyospathe, Iguanura, Iriarte, Iriartella, Jessenia, Juania, Kalbreyera, Kentia, Kentiopsis, Kinetostigma, Kunthia, Leopoldinia, Leptophoenix, Linoma (Laoma), Linospadix, Loxococcus, Macrophloga, Malortica, Malortica, Manicaria, Microkentia, Mischophloeus, Morenia, Nenga, Nengella, Neodypsis, Neonicholsonia, Neophloga, Neovitchia, Nephrosperma, Oenocarpus, Oncosperma, Opsiantra, Orania, Oreodoxa, Phloga, Phlogella, Phoenicophorium, Physokentia, Pinanga, Plectis, Podococcus, Ponaepa, Prestoea, Pseudophoenix, Ptychandra, Ptychococcus, Ptychorhaphis, Ptychosperma, Ravenea, Reinhardtia, Rhopaloblaste, Rhopalostylis, Roscheria, Roystonea, Sclerosperma, Siphokentia, Socratea, Solfia, Sommieria, Stevensonia, Synechanthus, Taenianthera, Trichodypsis, **Veitchia**, Verschaffeltia, Vonitra, Wallichia, Welfia, Wendlandiella, Wettinia (Wettenia), Wettiniicarpus, Woodsonia, Zambia.
- 100a6 Acanthococos, Acrocomia, Amylocarpus, Arecastrum, Arikury, Arikuryroba, Astrocaryum, Attalea, Bactris, Barbosa, Barcella, Butia, Cocos, Curima, Diplothemium, **Desmoncus** (*Atitara*), Elaeis, Jubacopsis, Jubaea, Martinezia, **Maximiliana** (*Englerophoenix*), Nephrocarpus, Orbignya, Parajubaea, Parascheelea, Pindarea, Polyandrococos, Rhyticocos, Scheelea, Tilmia, Yuyba (*Anylocarpus*).
- 100a7 Chamaephoenix, Phoenix.
- 100a8 Ammandra, Nipa, Palandra, Phytelephas, Yarina.

101 PANDANALES

101a PANDANACEAE

Freycinetia, Pandanus, Sararango, Souleyetia.

102 CYCLANTHALES

102a CYCLANTHACEAE

Carludovica, Cyclanthus, Evandianthus, Ludovia, Sarcinanthus, Stelestylis.

103 ARALES

103a ARACEAE

- 103a1 Acorus, Gymnostachys.
103a2 Lysichiton, Orontium.
103a3 Spathiphyllum.
103a4 Anthurium.
103a5 Dracontium, Dracontoides, Echidnium, *Symplocarpus* (*Spathyema*).
103a6 Anaphyllum, Cyrtosperma, Holochlamys, Lasia, Ophione, Podolasia, Urospatha.
103a7 Pothoidium, Pothos.
103a8 Calla.
103a9 Afrorhaphidophora, Alloschemone, Amydrium, Anandendrum, Anepsias, Cuscuaria, Epipremnopsis, Epipremnum, Heteropsis, Monstera, Rhodospatha, Rhaphidophora, Scindapsus, Stenospermatium.
103a10 Carlephyton, Gonatopus, Stylochaeton (Stylochiton), Zamioculcas.
103a11 Adelonema, Aglaodorum, Aglaonema, Anchomanes, Apatemone, Aridarum, Bucephalandra, Diandrella, Gamogyne, Homalomena (Chamaecladon), Microcasia, Philonotion, Piptospatha, Plesmonium, Pseudohydrosme, Rhynchopyle, Schismatoglottis, Thaumatophyllum, *Zantedeschia* (*Aroides*, *Richardia*).
103a12 Andromycia, Asterostigma, Dieffenbachia, Gearum, Gorgonidium, Mangonia, Stuednera, Synandropadix, Taccarum.
103a13 Alocasia, Amaurella, Anubias, Aphyllarum, Ariopsis, Caladiopsis, Caladium, Calloopsis, Chlorospatha, Colocasia, Gonatanthus, Hapaline, Peltandra, Remusatia, Scaphispatha, Schizocasia, Typhonodorum, Xanthosoma.
103a14 Alocasiophyllum, Cercestis, Culcasia, Montrichardia, Nephthytis (Nephythytis), *Philodendron* (*Baursea*), Porphyrospatha, Rhektophyllum, Syngonium, Thamatothyllum.
103a15 Spathantheum, Spathicarpa.
103a16 Pistia.
103a17 *Amorphophallus* (*Condarum*), Hydrosme, Pseudodracontium, Rhapsiphallus, Synantherias, Thomsonia, Ulearum, Xenophya, Zomicarpa, Zomicarpella.
103a18 Ambrosinia, Arisaema, Arisarum, Arum, Biarum (*Homaid*, *Homuida*), Cryptocoryne, Dracunculus, Eminium, Helico-

diceros (*Negotigea*), *Lagenandra*, *Muricanda*, *Pinellia*, *Protarum*, *Sauromatum*, *Therionophnum*, *Typhonium*.

103b LEMNACEAE

Lemna, *Spirodela*, *Wolffia*, *Wolffiella*.

104 TYPHALES

104a SPARGANIACEAE

Sparganium (*Platanaria*).

104b TYPHACEAE

Typha (*Massula*).

105 JUNCALES

105a JUNCACEAE

Andesia, *Distichia*, *Juncus*, *Luzula* (*Juncodes*, *Juncooides*), *Marsippospermum*, *Oxychloe* (*Patosia*), *Prionium*, *Rostkovia*.

105b THURNIACEAE

Thurnia.

105c CENTROLEPIDACEAE

Alepyrum, *Aphelia*, *Brizula*, *Centrolepis*, *Gaimardia*, *Juncella*.

105d RESTIONACEAE

Anarthria, *Antochortus*, *Askidiosperma*, *Calopsis*, *Cannomois*, *Chaetanthus*, *Chondropetalum* (*Dovea*), *Dielsia*, *Ecdocioclea*, *Elegia*, *Harperia*, *Hopkinsia*, *Hydatella*, *Hypodiscus* (*Lepidanthus*), *Hypolaena* (*Calorophus*), *Lamprocaulos*, *Lepidobolus*, *Leptocarpus* (*Schoenodum*), *Lepyrodia*, *Loxocarya*, *Lyginia* (*Schoenodum*), *Mastersiella*, *Onychosepalum*, *Phyllocomos*, *Restio*, *Staberoha*, *Thamnochortus*, *Willdenowia*.

106 CYPERALES

106a CYPERACEAE

106a1 *Actinoschoenus*, *Arthrostylis*, *Asterochaete*, *Carpha*, *Caustis*, *Chillonia*, *Claudium*, *Costularia*, *Cyathochaeta*, *Cyclocampe*, *Elynanthus*, *Epischoenus*, *Evandra*, *Gahnia*, *Gymnoschoenus*, *Lepidosperma*, *Leptolepis*, *Mesomelaena*, *Microschoenus*, *Neolophocarpus* (*Lophocarpus*), *Oreograstis*, *Oreobolus*, *Phyllothyron*, *Reedia*, *Remirea*, *Rhynchospora* (*Rynchospora*, *Triodon*), *Schoenus*, *Tetrraria* (*Boeckleria*, *Elynanthus*), *Tetra-riopsis*, *Trainoptiles*, *Tricostularia*.

106a2 *Abildgaardia*, *Blysmus* (*Nomochloa*), *Bulbostylis* (*Stenophyllus*), *Dichromena*, *Eleocharis* (*Heleocharis*), *Eriophorum*, *Ficinia* (*Hypolepis*, *Melaneramis*), *Fimbristylis* (*Iria*, *Iriha*), *Fui-*

rena, Hemicarpha, Isolepis, **Lipocarpha** (*Hypaelyptum*), Pentasticha, Psilocarya, **Schoenoplectus** (*Elytrospermum*, *Heleophyllax*, *Hymenochaeta*, *Malucochaete*, *Pterolepis*), Scirpus.

106a3 Androtrichum, Courtoisia, Cyndrolepis, Cyperus, Dulichium, Hemichlaena, Juncellus, **Kyllingia** (*Thryocephalon*), **Mariscus**, Pycreus, Queenslandiella (*Mariscopsis*), Torulium, Websteria.

106a4 **Ascolepis** (*Platylepis*), Chorizandra, Chrysithrix, Diplasia, Exocarya, Hypolytrum, Lepironia, Mapania, Mapaniopsis, Scripodendron.

106a5 Acriulus, Didymia, Diplacrum, Durandia, Elyna (*Fröhlichia*), Eriospora, Kobresia, Scleria.

106a6 Becquerelia, Bisboeckelera, Calyptrocarya, Cephalocarpus, Cryptangium, Didymiandrum, Everardia, Exochogyne, Fintelmannia, Lagenocarpus, Micradracoides, Pteroscleria.

106a7 Carex, Hemicarex, Schoenoxiphium, Uncinia.

107 GRAMINALES

107a POACEAE (GRAMINEAE)

107a1 Acrantherum, Arthroostachys, Arthrostylidium, Arundinaria, Atractocarpa, Bambos, Bambusa, Bonia, Cephalostachyum, Chusquea, Elytostachys, Dendrocalamus, Dinochloa, Fargenia, Gigantochloa, Greslania, Guadua, Guadulla, Melocalamus, Melocanna, Merostachys, Microcalamus, Nastus, Ochlandra, Oreobambos, Oxytenanthera, **Phyllostachys**, Planotia, Pseudostachyum, Puelia, Sasa, Schizostachyum, Teinostachyum, Thyrsostachys.

107a2 Streptochaeta.

107a3 Aeluropus, Ammochloa, Anthochloa, Boissiera, Brachypodium, Briza, Bromus (*Lasiopoa*), Brylkinia, Catapodium, Centotheca, Colpodium, Cynosurus, Dactylis, Desmazeria, **Diarrhena** (*Diarina*, *Korycarpus*), Dictyochloa, Distichlis, Dupontia, Duthiea, **Echinaria** (*Panicastrella*), Ectrosia, Elytrophorus, Festuca, Fingerhuthia, **Glyceria** (*Panicularia*), Graphephorum, Härpachne, Heterachne, Jouvea, Kerinozoma, Kralikia, **Lamarekia** (*Achyrodes*, *Lamarkia*), Lasiichloa, Littledalea, Lolium, Lophatherum, Megalachne, Melica, Monanthochloë, Monerma, Munroa, Nephelochloa, Neostaphia, Orcuttia, Oreochloa, Oropetium, Orthoclada, Pleuropogon, Poa, Poecilostachys, **Puccinelia** (*Atropis*), Schismus, Sclerochloa, Scleropoa, **Scolochloa** (*Fluminia*), Sesleria, Steirachne, Stiburus, Streptogyne, Uniola, Urochlaena, Wangenheimia, **Zeugites** (*Semites*).

107a4 Aegilops, Agropyron, Asperella, Elymus, Haynaldia, He-

- teranthelium, *Hordeum* (*Fruventum*), *Hystrix*, *Secale*, *Sitanion*, *Triticum* (*Cryptopyrum*).
- 107a5 *Calamochloa*, *Cathestecum*, *Cottea*, *Enneapogon*, *Pappophorum*, *Pommerculla*, ***Schmidtia*** (*Antoschmidtia*), *Scleropogon*.
- 107a6 *Ampelodesmia*, *Arundo*, ***Cortaderia*** (*Moorea*), *Gynerium*, *Neyraudia*, *Phragmites*, *Pogonarthria*.
- 107a7 *Acamptocladus*, *Blepharidachne*, *Crossotropis*, *Desmotachya*, *Diplachne*, *Dissanthelium*, *Entoplocamia*, *Eratrostis* (*Erochloë*), *Halopyrum*, *Lophachne*, *Molinia*, *Myriostachya*, *Pogochloa*, *Redfieldia*, *Tetrapogon*, *Trichoneura*, *Triodia* (*Singlingia*, *Tridens*), *Triplasis*, *Tripogon*, *Triraphis*.
- 107a8 *Blepharoneuron*, *Sporobolus*.
- 107a9 *Beckmannia*, *Bouteloua*, ***Buchloë*** (*Bulbils*, *Calanthera*, *Lasiostega*), *Chloris*, *Coelachyrum*, *Craspidorhachis*, ***Ctenium*** (*Campulosus*), ***Cynodon*** (*Capriola*, *Dactylon*, *Dactylon*, *Fibichia*), *Dactyloctenium*, *Dinebra*, *Eleusine*, *Enteropogon*, *Gymnopogon*, *Harpechloa*, *Leptochloa*, *Melanocenchris*, *Microchloa*, *Monochaete*, *Opizia*, *Pentarrhaphis*, *Schedonnardus*, *Schoenefeldia*, *Spartina*, *Tetrachne*, *Trichloris*, *Willkommia*.
- 107a10 *Nardus*.
- 107a11 *Ischnurus*, *Lepturus*, *Meringurus*, *Pholiurus*, *Psilurus*, *Scribnera*.
- 107a12 *Achneria*, *Aira*, *Airopsis*, *Amphibromus*, *Anisopogon*, *Antinoria*, *Arrhenatherum*, *Astrebla*, *Avellinia*, *Avena*, *Catabrosa*, *Coelachne*, ***Corynephorus*** (*Weingaertneria*), *Cutandia*, *Danthonia*, *Deschampsia*, *Fatonia*, *Eriachne*, *Gaudinia*, ***Holcus*** (*Ginannia*, *Nothoholcus*, *Notholcus*), *Koeleria*, *Lamprothyrsus*, *Massia*, *Micraira*, *Molineria*, *Pentaschistis*, *Poagrostis*, *Prionachne*, *Schizachne*, *Sphenopus*, *Trisetum*, ***Ventenata*** (*Heteranthus*), *Zenkeria*.
- 107a13 *Agrostis*, *Alopecurus*, *Ammophila*, *Apera*, *Aphanelytrum*, *Arctagrostis*, *Brachyelytrum*, *Broussinichea*, *Calamagrostis*, *Calamovilla*, *Chaetotropis*, *Chaeturus*, *Cinna*, *Cinnagrostis*, ***Coleanthus*** (*Schmidtia*), *Cornucopiae*, ***Crypsis*** (*Pallasia*), *Cyathopus*, *Dichelachne*, *Diplopogon*, *Echinopogon*, *Episcampes*, *Heleochoa*, *Gastridium*, *Garnotia*, *Garnotiella*, *Lagurus*, *Limnas*, *Limnodea* (*Thurberia*), *Lycurus*, *Mibora*, *Muchlenbergia* (*Muhlenbergia*), *Pentapogon*, *Percilema*, *Phippsia*, *Phleum*, *Podophorus*, *Polypogon*, *Simplicia*, *Triplachne*, *Trisetaria*, *Verinea*, *Woodrovia*.
- 107a14 *Aciachne*, *Amphipogon*, *Aristida*, *Milium*, *Nassella*, *Oryzopsis*, *Piptochaetium*, *Stipa*, *Trinochloa*.
- 107a15 *Aegopogon*, *Anthephora*, *Dignathia*, *Fourniera*, *Hilaria*, *Laticipes*, *Leptothrium*, *Lopholepis*, *Monelytrum*, *Neurachne*, *Perotis*, *Schaffnera*, *Tetrachaete*, *Trachys*, *Tragus* (*Nazia*), ***Zoisia*** (*Osterdamia*, *Zoysia*).

- 107a 16 Lygeum.
- 107a 17 Anthoxanthum, **Ehrharta** (*Trochera*), **Hierochloë** (*Disarrenum*, *Savastana*, *Torresia*), Microlaena, Phalaris, Tetrarrhena.
- 107a 18 Achlaena, Hydrochloa, Hygroryza, **Leersia**, Luziola, Maltebrunia, Oryza, Potamophila, Reynaudia, Zizania, Zizaniopsis.
- 107a 19 Anomochloa.
- 107a 20 Pariana.
- 107a 21 Leptaspis, Pharus.
- 107a 22 Cryptochloa, Diandrolyra, Lithachne, Mniochloa, Olyra, Raddia, Raddiella.
- 107a 23 Thysanolaena.
- 107a 24 Arundinella, Danthoniopsis, Gilglochloa, Trichopteryx, Tristachya.
- 107a 25 Arthropogon, Beckera, Cyphochlaena, Melinis, Phaenoperma, Triscenia.
- 107a 26 Acritochaete, Amphicarpum, Anthaenantia, Axonopus, Brachiaria, Cenchrus, Chaetium, Chamaeraphis, Chloridion, Echinochloa, Eriochloa, Digitaria, Dissochondrus, Homolepis, Hymenachne, Ichnanthus, Isachne, Isophorus, Lasiacis, **Leersia** (*Homalocenchrus*), Leucophrys, Mesosetum, Odonotelytrum, Plismenus, Panicum, Paspalum, Pennisetum, Phyllorhachis, Plagiosetum, Pseudochinolaena, Reimaria, Reimarochloa, Sacciolepis, **Setaria** (*Chaetochloa*), Spinifex, Stenotaphrum, Thrasya, Thuarea, Trichachne, Tricholaena, Xerochloa.
- 107a 27 Andropogon, Andropterum, Apluda, Apocopis, Arthraxon, Asthenochloa, **Chrysopogon** (*Centrophorum*, *Pollinia*, *Rhaphis*), Cleistachne, Cymbopogon, Dichanthium, **Diectomis**, Dimeria, Elionurus (*Elyonurus*), Fremochloa, Erianthus, Eriochrysis, Eulalis, Germanna, Hackelochloa, Hemarthria, Heteropogon, Hyparrhenia, Imperata, Ischaemum, Ischnochloa, Iscilema, Jarlinea, Lophopogon, Microstegium, Miscanthus, Miscanthidium, Ophiurus, Pogonatherum, Pollinia, Polytrias, Ratzeburgia, Rhytachne, **Rottboellia** (*Manisuris*), Saccharum, Schizachyrium, Schima, Sorghastrum, Sorghum, Spodiopogon, Thelepogon, Themeda, Trachypogon, Urelytrum, Vetiveria, **Vossia**.
- 107a 28 Chonachne, Coix, Euchlaena, Polytoca, Sclerachne, Tripsacum, Zea.

INDICE DE LOS ORDENES, FAMILIAS Y GENEROS

- Abama 91a2
 Abarema 37a1
 Abasoloa 78f5
 Abatia 49c1
 Abbottia 76a12
 Abelia 76b
 Abelicea 46c
 Abelmoschus 59a4
 Abena 33d1
 Aberemoa 2a1
 Aberia 49c2
 Abildgaardia 106a2
 Abobra 55a3
 Abola 97b31
 Abolboda 87a
 Abroma 57e
 Abromeitiella 89a2
 Abronia 22d1
 Abrophyllum 35c
 Abrotanella 78f7
 Abrus 37c9
 Absolmsia 75b2
 Absus 37b5
 Abumon 93a1
 Abuta 7f1
 Abutilon 59a2
 Acacia 37a2
 Acaciae 37a2
 Acaciella 37a2
 Acaena 36a8
 Acalyphe 60a1
 Acalyphaceae 60a
 Acampe 97b34
 Acamptocladus 107a7
 Acamptopappus 78f3
 Acanthaceae 32h
 Acantheae 32h4
 Acanthella 52c1
 Acanthinophyllum 46f2
 Acanthocarpus 99a
 Acanthocereus 56a1
 Acanthocephalus 78g3
 Acanthochiton 19e1
 Acanthococos 100a6
 Acantholepis 78f11
 Acantholimon 27b
 Acantholippia 33d1
 Acanthomintha 33h6
 Acanthonema 32e1
 Acanthopale 32h4
 Acanthopanax 72d
 Acanthophippium 97b18
 Acanthophoenix 100a5
 Acanthophyllum 17c2
 Acanthopsis 32h4
 Acanthorrhiza 100a1
 Acanthosicyos 55a3
 Acanthospermum 78f5
 Acanthostachys 89a4
 Acanthosyris 63c
 Acanthura 32h4
 Acanthus 32h4
 Acer 70c
 Aceraceae 70c
 Acerantus 7a
 Aceras 97b1
 Acerates 75b2
 Aceriphyllum 14e
 Achaetogeron 78f2
 Acharia 54b
 Achariaceae 54b
 Acharitea 33d4
 Acharisma 90d4
 Achatocarpaceae 19j
 Achatocarpus 19g
 Achillea 78f7

Achilleopsis 57e
 Achimenes 32e2
 Achlaena 107a18
 Achlys 7b
 Achneria 107a12
 Achnophora 78f3
 Achradotypus 25b
 Achras 25b
 Achratinis 96c
 Achratinitaceae 96c
 Achroanthes 97b10
 Achromolaena 78f4
 Achudemia 46d
 Achyrachaena 78f5
 Achyranthes 19e1
 Achyrocline 78f4
 Achyrodes 107a3
 Achyronychia 18b
 Achyrospermum 33h6
 Achyrothalamus 78f12
 Aciachne 107a14
 Acianthus 97b6
 Acicalyptus 52a1
 Acicarpa 78d
 Acidanthera 94b9
 Acidocroton 60a2
 Acidolon 60a2, 60a1
 Acineta 97b22
 Acioa 36b2
 Aciois 52c1
 Acipetalum 52c1
 Aciphylla 72e1
 Acisanthera 52c1
 Ackama 35a
 Aclisanthes 22d1
 Acmadenia 67a1
 Acmantora 58a2
 Acmena 52a1
 Acnida 19e1
 Acnistus 31a
 Acoranthera 75a1
 Acoelorrhaphe 100a1
 Acockanthera 75a1
 Acomis 78f4
 Aconceveibum 60aX
 Aconitum 4a2
 Acophorum 107aX
 Acoreae 103a1
 Acorus 103a1
 Acosmium 37c1
 Acouora 37c8
 Acradenia 67a1
 Acrandra 52a1
 Acranthera 76a7
 Acrantherum 107a1
 Acridocarpus 58a1
 Acriopsis 97b26
 Acrista 100a5
 Acritochaete 107a26
 Acriulus 106a5
 Acrocarpus 37b6
 Acrocephalus 33h7
 Acrochaena 97b25
 Acrocoelium 61j1
 Acrocomia 100a6
 Acrodiclidium 3b2
 Acroglorhin 19c1
 Acrogonon 57e
 Acrolophia 97b12
 Acronychia 67a4
 Acrophyllum 35a
 Acrosanthes 17e
 Acrosepalum 57b
 Acrostigma 100a5
 Acrostylia 97b3
 Acrotome 33h6
 Acrotrema 34a2
 Acrotriche 24e
 Actaea 4a2
 Actinea 78f6
 Actinella 78f6
 Actinidia 51e
 Actinidiaceae 51e
 Actinocheila 70h5
 Actinocarya 30c
 Actinodaphne 3b1
 Actinodium 52a2
 Actinokentia 100a5
 Actinolema 72e2
 Actinomeris 78f5
 Actinophloeus 100a5
 Actinophora 57b
 Actinorhysis 100a5
 Actinoschoenus 106a1
 Actinospermum 78f5
 Actinostema 55a1
 Actinostemon 60a2
 Actinostigma 57c

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Actinotus 72e3 | Adenostegia 32a3 |
| Actoplanes 90f1 | Adenostemma 78f2 |
| Acuan 37a3 | Adenostoma 36a6 |
| Acyntha 99c2 | Adenostyles 78f2 |
| Ada 97b31 | Adenostylis 97b6 |
| Adactylus 95d | Adesmia 37c7 |
| Adamarum 52d1 | Adicia 46d |
| Adansonia 57f | Adina 76a6 |
| Addisonia 78f2 | Adinandra 51b |
| Adelia 60a2 | Adipera 37b5 |
| Adeliopsis 714 | Adiscanhus 67a2 |
| Adelobotrys 52c1 | Adnaria 24c1 |
| Adelodopsis 100a5 | Adluma 8b |
| Adelonema 103a11 | Adodendrum 24b1 |
| Adelonenga 100a5 | Adolia 64a |
| Adelopetalum 97b25 | Adolphia 64a |
| Adelosa 33d2 | Adonis 4a3 |
| Adelostemma 75b2 | Adopogon 78g3 |
| Adelostigma 78f3 | Adoxa 78a |
| Adenandra 67a1 | Adxaceae 78a |
| Adenanthera 37a4 | Adriana 60a2 |
| Adenanthereae 37a4 | Adrorhizon 97b26 |
| Adenanthos 23a1 | Aechmanthera 32h4 |
| Adenaria 21a | Aechmea 89a4 |
| Adeneleuterophora 97b16 | Aechmolepis 75b1 |
| Adenia 54a | Aedesia 78f1 |
| Adenium 75a2 | Aegialitis 27b |
| Adenocalymma 32f | Aegiceras 66c1 |
| Adenocalymna 32f | Aegilops 107a4 |
| Adenocarpus 37c3 | Aeginetia 32b1 |
| Adenocaulon 78f4 | Aegiphila 33d2 |
| Adenochilus 97b6 | Aegle 67e |
| Adenochlaena 60a2 | Aegopodium 72e1 |
| Adenocline 60a2 | Aegopogon 107a15 |
| Adenodolichos 37c10 | Aeluropus 107a3 |
| Adenogonum 78f3 | Aembilla 49d1 |
| Adenogramma 19a | Aeolanthus 33h7 |
| Adenogynum 60a2 | Aeonia 97b34 |
| Adenolisianthus 26a | Aerangia 97b34 |
| Adenoncos 97b34 | Aeranthus 97b34 |
| Adenon 78f1 | Aeria 100a5 |
| Adenopappus 78f6 | Aerides 97b34 |
| Adenopeltis 60a2 | Aerva 19e1 |
| Adenophaedra 60a2 | Aeschynanthus 32e1 |
| Adenophora 77a | Aeschynomene 37c7 |
| Adenoplea 74a2 | Aesculus 70j |
| Adenoplia 74a2 | Aesculaceae 70j |
| Adenopus 55a3 | Aetanthus 63b1 |
| Adenosma 32a2 | Aethionema 13e2 |

Aethusa 72e1
 Aexloxiceae 60c
 Aexloxicon 60c
 Alfonsoa 37a1
 Aframomum 90d4
 Afrardisia 66a
 Afrazelia 37b3
 Afridia 33h6
 Afrocalathea 90f1
 Afrodaphne 3b2
 Afronendoncia 32h2
 Afrorhaphidophora 103a9
 Afrostyrax 73d
 Afrothisma 96b
 Afzelia 37b3, 32a3
 Afzeliella 52c1
 Agallis 13aX
 Agallochum 22b2
 Agalmyla 32e1
 Aganippea 78f5
 Agaricia 97b22
 Aganon X
 Aganosina 75a2
 Agapantheae 93a1
 Agapanthus 93a1
 Agapetes 24c2
 Agapethes 24c2
 Agastache 33h6
 Agastachys 23a1
 Agasyllis 72e1
 Agatea 9a
 Agathelpis 33c
 Agathophora 19c2
 Agathosma 67a1
 Agati 37c6, 37c6
 Agauria 24b2
 Agavaceae 99b
 Auavales 99
 Agave 99b1
 Agaveae 99b1
 Agdestis 19a
 Agelaea 70i
 Ageratella 78f2
 Ageratina 78f1
 Ageratum 78f2
 Agiabamboa 78f5
 Agialid 20b6
 Agina 26a
 Aqlaia 69a3
 Aglaodorum 103a11
 Aglaonema 103a11
 Aglossorrhyncha 97b12
 Agnus-castus 33d2
 Agonandra 62b
 Agonis 52a2
 Agoseris 78g4
 Agr:anthus 78f2
 Agrimonia 36a8
 Agrimonoides 36a8
 Agriophyllum 19c1
 Agropyron 107a4
 Agrostaceae 107a13
 Agrostemma 17c1
 Agrotis 107a13
 Agrostistachys 60c2
 Agrostocrinum 91a3
 Agrostophyllum 97b14
 Aguiaria 57i
 Agyneia 60a1
 Ahouai 75a1
 Ailanthus 67b2
 Aimenia 68a1
 Ainsliaea 78f12
 Aiolothea 78f5
 Aiouea 3b2
 Aira 107a12
 Airopsis 107a12
 Airosperma 76a9
 Aitchisonia 76 a1 46 7b a 1b
 Aizoaceae 17e
 Aizoon 17e
 Aizopsis 13a4
 Ajuqa 33h1
 Ajugeae 33h1
 Akania 70b
 Akaniaceae 70b
 Akebia 7d
 Alacospermum 72e1
 Alafia 75a2
 Alangiaceae 72b
 Alangiaeae 72b1
 Alangium 72b1
 Alania 91a10
 Alapinia 94b10
 Alberta 76a9
 Alberteae 76a9
 Albertinia 78f1
 Albertisia 7f4

Albizzia 37a1
 Albuca 91c2
 Alcantarea 89a3
 Alchemilla 36a8
 Alchornea 60a2
 Alchorneopsis 60a2
 Alctope 78f8
 Alcoceratothrix 58a2
 Alcoceria 60a2
 Aldina 37b8
 Aldinia 37b8
 Aldrovandra 15c
 Aldumia 8b
 Alectryon 70a2
 Alegria 57b
 Alepidea 72e2
 Alepidocalyx 37c10
 Alepyrum 105c
 Aletes 72e1
 Aleteris 91a2
 Aleurites 60a2
 Alexa 37c1
 Alexandra 19c2
 Alfaroa 70a
 Algernonia 60a2
 Alguelagen 33h6
 Alguelagum 33h6
 Alhagi 37c7
 Alibertia 76a8
 Alicastrum 46f2
 Aligera 78b
 Alisma 79a
 Alismaceae 79a
 Alismales 79
 Alismataceae 79a
 Alismatales 79
 Alismorchis 97b18
 Alismorkis 97b18
 Alkanna 30a
 Allaeanthus 46f1
 Allanblackia 53d3
 Allaeophania 76a15
 Allagopappus 78f4
 Allamanda 75a1
 Allantoma 52b3
 Allania 37b8
 Allendea 78f8
 Allenrolfea 19c1
 Allaxis 9a
 Alliaceae 93a
 Alliaria 13a2
 Allieae 93a2
 Allionia 22d1
 Allioniaceae 22d
 Allioniella 22d1
 Allium 93a2
 Allmania 19e1
 Allocalyx 32a2
 Allocarya 30a
 Allochrysa 17c2
 Allodape 24e
 Allomorpha 52a1
 Alloneuron 52c1
 Allophylus 70a1
 Alloplectus 32e1
 Alloschemone 103a9
 Allotropa 24f
 Alluaudiopsis 70f
 Almeidea 67a1
 Amphiphylum 73a
 Alnus 44a
 Alnoaceae 91a
 Alcasia 103a13
 Alcasiaephyllum 103a14
 Aloë 91a9
 Aloineae 91a9
 Alomia 78f2
 Alona 31e
 Alopecurus 107a13
 Alophta 94b5
 Aloysia 33d1
 Alphandia 60a2
 Alphonitonia 64a
 Alphonsea 2a1
 Alpinia 90d4
 Alpinaceae 90d
 Alseis 76a5
 Alseuosmia 76b
 Alsinaceae 17b
 Alsine 17b1
 Alsineae 17b1
 Alsinella 17b1
 Alsinidendron 17b1
 Alsinodendron 17b1
 Alsinopsis 17b1
 Alsodeiopsis 61j1
 Alsogonum 24d
 Alsomitra 55a1

Alsonia 32a2
 Alstonia 75a1, 75a1
 Alstroemeria 92a
 Alstroemeriaceae 92a
 Alsiroemiales 92
 Allensteinia 97b6
 Alternanthera 19e2
 Althaea 59a2
 Althemia 84a
 Althoffia 57b
 Altingia 38g2
 Altingiaceae 38g
 Altingieae 39g2
 Alvaradoa 67b1
 Alvaradoeae 67b1
 Alveledoa 61j4
 Alveledoae 61j4
 Alvesia 33h7
 Alvordia 78f5
 Alysicarpus 37c7
 Alyssopsis 13a4
 Alyssum 13a4
 Alyxia 75a1
 Amaraoua 76a8
 Amalia 97b16
 Amalocalyx 75a2
 Amanoa 60a1
 Amaracarpus 76a15
 Amaracus 33h6, 33h6
 Amatalia 76a8
 Amarantaceae 19e
 Amaranteae 19e1
 Amarantellus 19c1
 Amaranthaceae 19e
 Amaranthus 19e1
 Amarantus 19e1
 Amaria 37b4
 Amaroria 67b2
 Amaryllidaceae 93b
 Amaryllidales 93
 Amaryllideae 93b2
 Amaryllis 93b2
 Amasonia 33d1
 Amaurella 103a13
 Amauria 78f6
 Anibellania 75a1
 Amberboa 78f11
 Amberboi 78f11
 Amblostima 91a3
 Amblostoma 97b16
 Amblyanthopsis 66a
 Amblyanthus 66a
 Amblygonocarpus 37a4
 Amblyocalyx 75a1
 Amblyocarpum 78f4
 Amblyolepis 78f6
 Amblyopappus 78f6
 Amblystigma 75b2
 Amborella 3a1
 Ambrosia 78e
 Ambrosiaceae 78e
 Ambrosinia 103a18
 Ambulia 32a2
 Amburana 37c11
 Ameghinoa 78f12
 Amelanchier 36c2
 Amellus 78f3
 Amerimnon 37c8
 Amerimnon 37c8
 Amesia 97b6
 Amethystea 33h6
 Amherstia 37b3
 Amherstieae 37b3
 Amianthium 91b9
 Amianthum 91b9
 Amicia 37c7
 Ammandra 100a8
 Ammannia 21a
 Ammi 72e1
 Ammiaceae 72e
 Ammineae 72e1
 Ammiopsis 72e1
 Ammios 72e1
 Ammobium 78f4
 Ammobroma 24h
 Ammocallis 75a1
 Ammocharis 93b3
 Ammochloa 107a3
 Ammodaucus 72e1
 Ammodendron 37c1
 Ammophila 107a13
 Ammoselinum 72e1
 Ammosperma 13a2
 Ammothamnus 37c1
 Anomis 52a1
 Amomum 90d4
 Amoora 69a3
 Amoreuxia 49b

Amōrpha 37c6
 Amorphophallus 103a17
 Amorphospermum 25b
 Ampalis 46f1
 Ampelidaceae 68a
 Ampelocera 46c
 Ampelocissus 68a1
 Ampelodaphne 3b2
 Ampelodesma 107a6
 Ampelopsis 68a1
 Ampelozizyphus 64a
 Amperea 60a4
 Amphiachyris 78f3
 Amphianthus 32a2
 Amphiblerma 52c1
 Amphibromus 107a12
 Amphicarpa 37c10, 37c10
 Amphicarpaea 37c10
 Amphicarpus 78f11
 Amphicarpum 107a26
 Amphicome 32f
 Amphidasya 76a7
 Amphidetes 75b2
 Amphidoxa 78f4
 Amphiglossa 78f4
 Amphilophium 32f
 Amphimas 37b7
 Amphiphyllum 87b
 Amphipogon 107a14
 Amphipterygium 71b
 Amphirrhox 9a
 Amphitecna 32f
 Amphithalea 37c3
 Amphorchis 97b3
 Amphorocalyx 52c1
 Amsinckia 30a
 Amsonia 75a1
 Amydrium 103a9
 Amygdalaceae 36b
 Amygdalus 36b1
 Amylocarpus 100a6
 Amyris 67a4
 Anabaena 60a2
 Anabasis 10c2
 Anacampseros 17f
 Anacamptis 97b1
 Anacardiaceae 70h
 Anacardium 70h2
 Anacharis 85b
 Anacalanthe 94b10
 Anacolosa 62a3
 Anacyclus 78f7
 Anaetocalyx 52c1
 Anagallis 27a
 Anaglyphia 78f4
 Anagosperra 32a3
 Anagyris 37c2
 Anamirta 7f2
 Ananas 89a4
 Anandendrum 103a9
 Anantherix 75b2
 Anaphalis 78f4
 Anaphyllum 103a6
 Anarrhinum 32a2
 Anarthria 105d
 Anarthrophyllum 37c3
 Anastatica 13a4
 Anastrabe 32a2
 Anastrophia 78f12
 Anaueria 3b2
 Anaxagorea 2a1
 Anaxelon 78f4
 Ancalanthus 32h4
 Anchielea 9a
 Anchomanes 103a11
 Anchonium 13a4
 Anchusa 30a
 Ancistranthus 32h4
 Ancistrocactus 56a1
 Ancistrocarpus 57b
 Ancistrocarya 30a
 Ancistrochilus 97b18
 Ancistrocladaceae 51i
 Ancistrocladus 51h
 Ancistrodesmus 52c1
 Ancistrophyllum 100a4
 Ancrunia 93a3
 Ancylanthos 76a11
 Ancylanthus 76a11
 Ancylobotrys 75a1
 Ancylocladus 75a1
 Andesia 105a
 Andira 37c8
 Andrachne 60a1
 Andradaea 22d4
 Andradea 22d4
 Andrastis 37c1
 Andrea 89a4

Andredera 19f
 Andreoskia 132a2 13a4
 Androcentrum 32h4
 Androcymbium 91c6
 Andrographis 32h4
 Androgyne 97b25
 Androlepis 89a4
 Andromeda 24b2
 Andromischus 14a
 Andromycia 103a12
 Androphylax 71f
 Andropogon 107a27
 Andropogoneae 107a27
 Andropterum 107a27
 Androsace 27a
 Androsiphon 91c2
 Androsiphonia 49c1
 Androstephium 93a2
 Androtylanthus 46f2
 Androtium 70h2
 Androtrichum 70h2
 Androtrichum 106a3
 Andruris 80a
 Andryala 78g4
 Andrzeiowska 13a2, 13a4
 Anechites 75a1
 Anecochilus 97b6, 97b6
 Aneilema 86a
 Anemone 4a3
 Anemoneae 4a3
 Anemonella 4a3
 Anemiopsis 6b
 Anemonopsis 4a2
 Anemopaegma 32f
 Anemopsis 6b
 Anemorrhena 91a3
 Anepsa 91b9
 Anepsias 103a9
 Anerincleistus 52c1
 Anetonthus 32e1
 Anethum 72e1
 Anetia 49d1
 Aneulopheae 58c2
 Aneulophus 58c2
 Angadenia 75aX
 Angelesia 36b2
 Angelica 72e1
 Angelonia 32a2
 Angelopogon 63e
 Angianthus 78f4
 Angkalanthus 32h4
 Angolaea 16a3
 Angolam 72b1
 Angolamia 72b1
 Angophora 52a2
 Angostylis 60a2
 Angraecopsis 97b34
 Angraecum 97b34
 Anguillaraea 91c8
 Anguillaria 91c8, 66c1
 Anguillaridae 91b10
 Anguria 55a2
 Angylocalyx 37c1
 Aniba 3b2
 Anidrum 72e1
 Anigosanthus 95a
 Aningeria 25b
 Anisacanthus 32h4
 Anisadenia 20a
 Aniseia 31b1
 Anisochaeta 78f4
 Anisochilus 33h7
 Anisocoma 78g4
 Anisocycla 7f4
 Anisomallon 61j1
 Anisomeles 33h6
 Anisomeria 19a
 Anisopappus 78f4
 Anisophyllea 52e2
 Anisophylleae 52e2
 Anisophyllum 60b2
 Anisopoda 72e1
 Anisopogon 107a12
 Anisoptera 51l
 Anisopus 75b2
 Anisosciadium 72e1
 Anisosperma 55a1
 Anisostachya 32h4
 Anisostigma 17g
 Anisostes 32h4
 Anisosthrix 78f4
 Anisotoma 75b2
 Anneslea 51b
 Anneslia 37a1
 Annesorrhiza 72e1
 Annesorrhiza 72e1
 Annonaceae 2a
 Anoda 59a2

Anodendron 75a2
 Anodiscus 32e2
 Anodopetalum 35a
 Anoectochilus 97b6
 Anogeissus 52d1
 Anogra 21f
 Anoiganthus 93b2
 Anomalesia 94b10
 Anomalocalyx 60a2
 Anomianthus 2a1
 Anomachloa 107a19
 Anomochloaeae 107a19
 Anomopanax 72d
 Anomopsis 2a1
 Anomospermum 7f3
 Anomotassa 75b2
 Anona 2a4
 Anonaceae 2a
 Anonales 2
 Anonidium 2a1
 Anonocarpus 46f1
 Anopterus 35c
 Anopyxis 52e1
 Anotis 76a2
 Anplectrum 52c1
 Anredera 19f
 Ansellia 97b12
 Antennaria 78f4
 Anthacantha 60b2
 Anthacanthus 32h4
 Anthaenantia 107a26
 Anthelia 103aX
 Anthemideae 78f7
 Anthemis 78f7
 Anthephora 107a15
 Anthericopsis 86a
 Anthericum 91a3
 Antherosperma 3a2
 Antherospermeae 3a2
 Antherostele 76a7
 Antherotoma 52c1
 Antherura 76aX
 Anthobembix 3a1
 Anthobolus 63c
 Anthobryum 49g
 Anthocephalus 76a6
 Anthocercis 31a
 Anthochloa 107a3
 Anthocleista 74a1
 Antiochlamys 19c1
 Antiiodiscus 51d
 Anthogonium 97b18
 Antholoma 57c
 Antholyza 94b10
 Antholyzaceae 94b10
 Anthopogon 26a
 Anthopterus 24c2
 Antiospermeae 76a17
 Antiospermum 76a17
 Anthostema 60b1
 Anthosteimeae 60b1
 Anthotium 77c
 Anthotroche 31a
 Anthoxanthum 107a17
 Anthriscus 72c1
 Anthurieae 103a4
 Anthuriium 103a4
 Anthyllis 37c5
 Antiaris 46f2
 Anticharis 32a1
 Antidaphne 63b2
 Antidesma 60a1
 Antigonon 18a
 Antinora 107a12
 Antiphytum 30a
 Antirhea 76a12
 Antirrhineae 32a2
 Antirrhinum 32a2
 Antirrhoea 76a12
 Antistrophe 66a
 Antithrixia 78f4
 Antochortus 105d
 Antongilia 100a5
 Antonia 74a1
 Antrocaryon 70h3
 Antoschmidtia 107a5
 Anubias 103a13
 Anvillea 78f4
 Anychia 18b
 Anychiastrum 18b
 Aotus 37c2
 Apalatoa 37b3
 Apalochlamys 78f4
 Apaloxylon 37b2
 Apama 5a
 Apargidium 78g4
 Apatemone 103a11
 Apatitia 52c1

Apeiba 57b
 Apera 107a13
 Apetahia 77b2
 Aphaenandra 76a7
 Aphaerema 49c1
 Aphanactis 78f5
 Aphanamixis 69a3
 Aphananthe 46c
 Aphanelytrum 107a13
 Aphania 70a2
 Aphanisma 19c1
 Aphanocalyx 37b2
 Aphanococcus 70a2
 Aphanopetalum 35a
 Aphanostephus 78f3
 Aphelandra 32h4
 Aphelia 105c
 Aphora 37c2
 Aphragmus 13a2
 Aphyllantheae 91a4
 Aphyllanthes 91a4
 Aphyllarium 103a13
 Aphyllocaulon 78f12
 Aphyllorchis 97b6
 Apiaceae 72e
 Apiastrum 72e1
 Apiera 91a9
 Apinagia 16a3
 Apinella 72e1
 Apiopetalum 72d
 Apios 37c10
 Apium 72e1
 Aplectrum 97b18
 Apleura 72e3
 Aploophium 32f
 Aplopappus 78f3
 Aplophyllum 67a1
 Aploplanesia 37c6
 Apluda 107a27
 Apochoris 27a
 Apocopis 107a27
 Apocynaceae 75a
 Apocynales 75
 Apocynum 75a2
 Apodocephala 78f1
 Apodanthera 55a2
 Apodanthus 5b
 Apodolirion 93b4
 Apodytes 61j1
 Apogon 78f3
 Apoleya 37b5
 Apollonias 3b2
 Aponogeton 83a
 Aponogetonaceae 83a
 Aponogetonales 83
 Apophyllum 12a3
 Apoplanesia 37c6
 Aporocactus 56a1
 Aporosa 60a1
 Aporosella 60a1
 Aporum 97b24
 Aporrhiza 70a2
 Aposeris 78g3
 Apostasia 95d
 Apostasiaceae 95d
 Appendicula 97b13
 Appendicularia 52c1
 Appunia 76a19
 Aprevalia 37b6
 Aplanandra 62a2
 Apteris 96a
 Apterion 64a
 Aptosimum 32a1
 Aplothea 75aX
 Apuleia 37b5
 Apuleja 37b5
 Aquifoliaceae 61a
 Aquifolium 61a
 Aquilaria 22b2
 Aquilariaceae 22b2
 Aquilegia 4a2
 Arabis 13a4
 Araceae 103a
 Arachis 37c7
 Arachnitis 96c
 Araecoccus 89a4
 Aragalus 37c6
 Aragoa 32a3
 Arales 103
 Aralia 72d
 Araliaceae 72d
 Aralidium 72d
 Araliopsis 67a4
 Ararocarpus 2a4
 Araujia 75b2
 Arbutae 24b2
 Arbutus 24b2
 Arcangelisia 7f2

Arceuthobium 63b2
 Archboldia 33d2
 Archboldiodendron 51a
 Archeria 24e
 Archidendron 37a1
 Archiphyllum 63e
 Archontophoenix 100a5
 Archytaea 51m
 Arctagrostis 107a13
 Arctium 78f11
 Arctomecum 8a3
 Arctopus 72e2
 Arctostaphylos 24b2
 Arctotideae 78f10
 Arctotis 78f10
 Arcuous 24b2
 Arcynospermum 59aX
 Arcytophyllum 76a2
 Arcytophyllum 76a2
 Ardisia 66c1
 Ardisiaceae 66c
 Ardisiandra 27a
 Ardisieae 66c1
 Arduina 72e1, 75a1
 Arduinia 75a1
 Areae 103a18
 Areca 100a5
 Areaceae 100a
 Areceae 100a5
 Arecales 100
 Arecastrum 100a6
 Arachavaletaia 49d2
 Aragelia 89a4
 Aremonia 36a8
 Arenaria 17b1
 Areng 100a5
 Arenga 100a5
 Arethusa 97b6
 Arethusanthera 97b12
 Aretia 27a
 Argeuillea 70a4
 Argania 25b
 Argemone 8a3
 Argilhamnia 60a2
 Argolasia 95a
 Argomuelleria 60a2
 Argophyllum 35c
 Argostemma 76a2
 Argylia 32f
 Argyreia 31b2
 Argyrocalymma 35c
 Argyrodendron 57e
 Argyrolobium 37c3
 Argyrostachys 19e1
 Argyroxiphium 78f5
 Aria 36c2
 Aridarum 103a11
 Arikury 100a6
 Arikuryroba 100a6
 Arillaria 37c1
 Ariocarpus 56a1
 Ariopsis 103a13
 Arisacontis 103aX
 Arisaema 103a18
 Arisarum 103a18
 Aristega 7f4
 Aristeia 94b6
 Aristida 107a14
 Aristolochia 5a
 Aristolochiaceae 5a
 Aristolochiales 5
 Aristotelia 57c
 Arjona 63c
 Arkezostis 55a3
 Armeniaca 36b1
 Armeria 27b
 Armeriaceae 27b
 Armouria 59a3
 Arnebia 30a
 Arnica 78f8
 Arnicastrum 78f6
 Arnocrinum 91a10
 Arnoseris 78a3
 Athyana 70a1
 Arnottia 97b2
 Aroides 103a11
 Aronia 36c2
 Arpophyllum 97b16
 Arrabidaea 32f
 Arracacia 72e1
 Arrhenatherum 107a12
 Arrowsmithia 78f4
 Artabotrys 2a4
 Artanema 32a2
 Arledia 72e1
 Artremisia 78f7
 Artemisiopsis 78f4
 Arthroa 19e1

- Arthraxon 107a27
 Arthroclianthus 37c7
 Arthrocnemum 19c1
 Arthroisma 78f4
 Arthroostachys 107a1
 Arthropodium 72d
 Arthropodium 19c2
 Arthropodium 91a3
 Arthropogon 107a25
 Arthrosamanea 37a1
 Arthrostemma 52c1
 Arthrostylidium 107a1
 Arthrostylis 106a1
 Artocarpaceae 46f
 Artocarpeae 46f2
 Artocarpus 46f2
 Aruana 3e
 Arum 103a18
 Aruncus 36a1
 Arundina 97b14
 Arundinaria 107a1
 Arundineae 107a6
 Arundinella 107a24
 Arundineleae 107a24
 Arundo 107a6
 Arytera 70a2
 Asaemia 78f7
 Asaphes 78c
 Asaraceae 5a
 Asarum 5a
 Ascarina 6c
 Aschenborina 78f2
 Asciadium 72eX
 Asclepiadaceae 75b
 Asclepias 75b2
 Ascochilus 97b34
 Ascolepis 106a4
 Ascyrum 53a2
 Asemnantha 76a13
 Asimina 2a1
 Askidiosperma 105d
 Aspalanthus 37c3
 Asparagaceae 91d
 Asparagopsis 91d
 Asparagus 91d
 Aspasia 97b31
 Aspelina 78f8
 Asperella 107a4
 Asperugo 30a
 Asperula 76a21
 Asphodeleae 91a3
 Asphodeline 91a3
 Asphodelus 91a3
 Aspicarpa 58a1
 Aspidandra 60aX
 Aspidistra 91b2
 Aspidistreae 91b2
 Aspidocarya 712
 Aspidopterys 58a1
 Aspidopteryx 58a1
 Aspidosperma 75a1
 Aspilia 78f5
 Aspiliopsis 78f5
 Assonia 57e
 Astelia 91b3
 Astelieae 91b3
 Astemmon 78f5
 Astemon 33hX
 Astephania 78f4
 Astephanocarpa 78f4
 Astephanus 75b2
 Aster 78f3
 Asteracantha 32h4
 Asteraceae 78f
 Asterales 78
 Asteranthe 2a1
 Asteranthera 32e1
 Asteranthos 52b2
 Asteranthus 52b2
 Astereae 78f3
 Asteriscium 72e3
 Asterochaete 106a1
 Asterogyne 100a5
 Asterolasia 67a1
 Asterolinon 27a
 Asteromoea 78f3
 Asteropeia 51a
 Asteropsis 78f3
 Asterostemma 75b2
 Asterostigma 103a12
 Asthenochloa 107a27
 Astianthus 32f
 Astible 14e
 Astiria 57e
 Astoma 72e1
 Astragalus 37c6
 Astantia 72e2
 Astrebla 107a12

Astrepbia 78b
Astrocaryus 9b
Astrocaryum 100a6
Astrocasia 60a1
Astrochlaena 31b2
Astrococcus 60a2
Astrodaucus 72e1
Astroloma 24e
Astronia 52c2
Astronieae 52c2
Astronium 70h5
Astrophytum 56a1
Astrophyllum 67a1
Astrotheca 53d3
Astrotricha 72d
Astroxima 10a
Astydamia 72e1
Asystasia 32h4
Asystasiella 32h4
Atalantia 67e
Atalaya 70a2
Atamisquea 12a3
Atamosco 93b4
Atamosko 93b4
Atelanthera 13a4
Ateleia 37c1
Athalium 78f4
Athamanta 72e1
Athanasia 78f7
Athenaea 31a
Atherandra 75b1
Atherolepsis 75b1
Atherostenion 75b1
Athrixia 78f4
Athyrocarpus 86a
Athysanus 13a4
Atitara 100a6
Atractocarpa 107a1
Atractogyne 76a8
Atractylis 78f11
Atragene 4a3
Atraphaxis 18a2
Atrichoseris 78a3
Atriplex 19c1
Atropa 31a
Atropis 107a3
Attalea 106a6
Atylus 23a1
Aubletella 25b

Aubrieta 13a4
Aubrieta 13a4
Aucoumea 67c
Aucuba 72a
Audibertia 33h6
Audouinia 38a
Augea 20b4
Augusta 76a3, 78f12
Aulacia 67e
Aulacocalyx 76a9
Aulacocarpus 52a1
Aulacorhynchus 106aX
Aulandra 25b
Aulax 23a1
Aulojusticia 32h4
Aulotandra 90d4
Aulospermum 72e1
Aulostephanus 75b2
Eurantiaceae 67e
Australina 46d
Austrobaileya 34a3
Austrobaileyae 34a3
Austrocactus 56a1
Autonesia 78f8
Auxemma 30c
Auxopus 97b6
Avellanita 60a2
Avellinia 107a12
Avena 107a12
Aveneae 107a12
Averrhoa 20e
Averrroidium 70a4
Avelra 98b
Avicennia 33e
Avicenniaceae 33e
Aviceps 97b4
Axinaea 52c1
Axinandra 52c3
Axiniphyllum 78f5
Axonopus 107a26
Axyris 19c1
Ayenia 57e
Azadirachta 69a3
Azaleastrum 24b1
Azalia 24b1
Azara 49c2
Azima 61k
Azorella 72e3
Babiana 94b9

- Babieria 37c6
 Baccaurea 60a1
 Baccharis 78f3
 Bachicallis 76a2
 Bachmannia 12a3
 Backhousia 52a2
 Bacopa 32a2
 Bactris 100a6
 Bacularia 100a5
 Badula 66a
 Badusa 76a5
 Baeckea 52a2
 Baeometra 91c8
 Baeumeria 13a2
 Baeria 78f6
 Baqassia 46f1
 Bagnisia 96b
 Bahel 32a2
 Bahia 78f6
 Baikiea 37b3
 Bailey 78f6
 Baileyoxylon 49c1
 Baillonia 33d1
 Baissea 75a2
 Baitaria 17i
 Bakeria 89a2
 Bakeridesia 59a2
 Balaka 100a5
 Balangue 74bX
 Balaniteae 20b6
 Balanites 20b6
 Balanocarpus 51i1
 Balanophora 63f5
 Balanophoraceae 63f
 Balanophoreae 63f5
 Balanops 43a
 Balanopsidaceae 43a
 Balanopsidales 43
 Balanostreblus 46f2
 Balansaephytum 46f2
 Balaustion 52c2
 Balbisia 20c
 Balboa 53d3
 Balduina 78f5
 Balfourodendron 67a4
 Baliospermum 60c2
 Balisaea 37c7
 Ballochia 32h4
 Ballota 33h6
 Balls-Headleya 35X
 Balmea 76a5
 Baloghia 60a2
 Balsamea 67c
 Balsamina 20g
 Balsaminaceae 20g
 Balsamodendron 67c
 Balsamorhiza 78f5
 Baltimorea 78f5
 Bambos 107a1
 Bambusa 107a1
 Bambuseae 107a1
 Bamleria 52c2
 Banalia 19e1
 Banara 49d1
 Bancroftia 12c
 Bania 714
 Banisteria 58a1, 58a1
 Banisteriopsis 58a1
 Banjolea 32h4
 Banksia 23a2, 22b4
 Baphia 37c1
 Baphiopsis 37b8
 Baptisia 37c2
 Baptistonia 97b31
 Barbacenia 95c
 Barbarea 13a2
 Barberetta 95a
 Barbeuia 19a
 Barbeya 46b
 Barbeyaceae 46b
 Barbeyastrum 52c1
 Barbieria 37c6
 Barbosa 100a6
 Barcella 100a6
 Barcena 64a
 Barclaya 4d
 Barionia 75b2
 Barkerwebbia 100a5
 Barklya 37c1
 Barleria 32h4
 Barleriola 32h4
 Barnadesia 78f12
 Baronia 70h5
 Barosma 67a1
 Barraldeia 52e1
 Barringtonia 52b1
 Barroëtia 78f2
 Barteria 49c1

Barthea 52c1
Bartholina 97b2
Bartholomaea 49c1
Bartiera 76a8
Bartlettia 78f8
Bartlingia 91a10
Bartonia 26a
Bartschella 56a1
Bartschia 32a3
Bartsia 32a3
Baryxylon 37b6
Basanacantha 76a8
Basella 19f
Basellaceae 19f
Baseonema 75b1
Basilaea 91c2
Basilima 36a1
Basiloxylon 57e
Basistelma 75b2
Basistemon 32a2
Baskervillea 97b6
Baskervillea 97b6
Basselinia 100aX
Bassia 19c1
Bassovia 31a
Bassowia 31a
Bastardia 59a2
Basteria 36d
Batemanina 97b21
Batesanthus 75b1
Batesia 37b7
Bathiaea 37b2
Batidaceae 19d
Batis 19d
Balocarpus 46f2
Balodendron 24c1
Batrachium 4a3
Batschia 37b3
Bathysa 76a3
Baucis 78f12
Baudouinia 37b5
Bauereae 35e2
Baueria 35e2
Bauhinia 37b4
Bauhinieae 37b4
Baukea 37c10
Baumia 32a3
Baurella 67a4
Baumannia 76a10

Baumgartia 7f1
Bausera 103a14
Baxteria 99a
Bayonia 32f
Bdallophyton 5b
Beadlea 97b6
Beatsonia 49g
Beaucarnea 99c4
Beaufortea 52a2
Beaumontia 75a2
Beauprea 23a1
Bebbia 78f5
Beccarianthus 52c2
Beckera 107a25
Beckmannia 107a9
Becquerelia 106a6
Bedfordia 78f8
Betaria 24b1
Begonia 55b
Begoniaceae 55b
Begoniella 55b
Behaimia 37c8
Behen 78f1
Behnia 92c
Behria 93a2
Behuria 52c1
Beilia 94b7
Beilschmiedia 3b2
Bejaria 24b1
Bejaudia 100a4
Belairia 37c7
Belamcanda 94b1
Belangera 35a
Belericita 12a3
Belingia 70a2
Bellardia 32a3
Bellendena 23a1
Bellis 78f3
Bellium 78f3
Bellonia 32e2
Bellucia 52c1
Belmontia 26a
Belonophora 76a9
Beloperone 32h4
Belotia 57b
Belou 67e
Beluttakaka 75a2
Belvata 22b4
Bembicia 49d2

Bembix 58aX, 51h
Bencomia 36a8
Benevidesia 52c1
Benjamina 67a2
Benincasa 55a3
Bennettia 49c2
Bennettiodendron 49c2
Benthamantha 37c6, 37c6
Benthamia 30a
Benthamiella 31a
Bentia 32h4
Bentinckia 100a5
Benzoin 3b2, 3b2
Benzonia 76aX
Berardia 78f12
Berchemia 64a
Berberidaceae 7a
Berberidales 7
Berberidopsis 49c1
Berberis 7a
Berendtia 32a2
Berendtiella 32a2
Berenice 35c
Bergenia 14e
Bergera 67e
Bergerocactus 56a1
Bergeronia 37c8
Berghesia 76aX
Bergia 17a
Berginia 32h4
Berkheya 78f10
Berkheyopsis 78f10
Berlandiera 78f5
Berlinia 37b3
Bernardia 60a2
Bernardinia 70i
Berneuxia 24i
Bernieria 3b2
Bernoullia 57f
Berria 57b
Berrya 57b
Bersama 70e
Bertholletia 52b3
Berteroa 13a4
Bertolonia 52c1
Bertya 60a4
Berula 72e3
Berzelia 38a
Beschorneria 99bi
Besleria 32e1
Bessera 93a2
Beta 19c1
Betula 44a
Betulaceae 44a
Beureria 30d, 36d
Beyeria 60a4
Beyrichia 32a2
Biarum 103a18
Biasolettia 72e1
Bichea 57e
Bicornella 97b2
Bicuculla 8b
Bidens 78f5
Biebersteinia 20c
Bieneria 97b6
Bienertia 19c2
Biermannia 97b34
Bifora 72e1
Bifrenaria 97b21
Bigamea 51h
Bigelowia 78f3
Bignonia 32f
Bignoniaceae 32f
Bihai 90b
Bikkia 76a1
Bikukulla 8b
Billardiera 47a2
Billardiaceae 47a2
Billbergia 89a4
Billia 70j
Billottia 52a2
Biltia 24b1
Biophytum 20e
Biovularia 32c
Bipinnula 97b6
Bisboeckelera 106a6
Bischofia 60a1
Biscutella 13a2
Biserrula 37c6
Bisglaziovica 52c1
Bisgœppertia 26a
Biswarea 55a3
Bivonaea 13a2
Bixa 49a
Bixaceae 49a
Bixales 49
Blachia 60a2
Bladhia 66c1

Blaefia 24b3
Blainvillea 78f5
Blakea 52c4
Blakeae 52c4
Blanchelia 78f1
Blancoa 95a
Blandfordia 91a7, 24i
Blastania 55a2
Blastemanthus 51g
Blastocaulon 88a
Blastus 52c1
Blatti 21c
Blechum 32h4
Bleekrodea 4611
Blennodia 13aX
Blennosperma 78f6
Blepharandra 58a2
Blepharidachne 107a7
Blepharidium 76a5
Blephariglottis 97b1
Blepharipappus 78f5, 78f5
Blepharis 32h4
Blepharispermum 78f4
Blepharistemma 52e1
Blepharizonia 78f5
Blepharocalyx 52a1
Blepharodon 75b2
Blepharoneuron 107a8
Blephilia 33h6
Bletia 97b18
Blighia 70a2
Blinkworthia 31b2
Blitilla 97b7
Blitum 19c1
Bloomeria 93a2
Blumea 78f4, 57f
Blumenbachia 11b3
Blysmus 106a2
Blyxa 85b
Blyxopsis 85b
Bobartia 94b1
Bobea 76a12
Bocagea 2a1
Bocageopsis 2a1
Bocconia 8a2
Bocoa 37c8
Bocquillonia 60a2
Bodiniera 4a2
Boea 32e1

Boebera 78f5
Boeckleria 106a1
Boehmeria 46d
Boehmeriopsis 46d
Boeica 32e1
Boeninghausenia 67:11
Boeravia 22a1
Boerlagea 52c1
Boerlagella 25b
Boerlagiodendron 72d
Boesenbergia 90d2
Bogaria 97k34
Boisduvalia 21f
Boissiera 107a3
Bolandra 14e
Bolamosa 78f1
Bolbophyllaria 97b25
Bolbophylleae 97b25
Bolbophyllum 97b25
Bolboxalis 20-
Boldoa 22d3
Boldoeae 22d3
Boldu 3a1
Bolucia 37c8
Bolelia 77b2
Boleum 13a2
Bollea 97b32
Boltonia 78f3
Boiusanthus 37c1
Bolusia 37c6
Bomarea 92a
Borabacaceae 57f
Bombucopsis 57f
Bombax 57f
Bonamia 31b1
Bonania 60a2
Bonannia 72e1
Bonaveria 37c5
Bonia 107a1
Boninia 67a1
Bonneria 97b34
Bonnetia 511
Bonnetiaceae 511
Bonriera 97b34
Bonrlandia 29a
Bontia 33b
Bonyunia 74a1
Boopis 78d
Bootia 85b

Boquila 7d
 Boraginaceae 30a
 Borago 30a
 Borasseae 100a2
 Borassodendron 100a2
 Borassus 100a2
 Borbonia 37c3
 Borderea 98d
 Boreava 13a2
 Boretta 24b1
 Borrmuelleria 13a4
 Boronella 67a1
 Boronia 67a1
 Borraginaceae 30a
 Borraginales 30
 Borraginoides 30a
 Borrigo 30a
 Borreria 76a20, 76a20
 Borrichia 78f5
 Borsczowia 19c2
 Borya 91a10
 Borzicactus 56a1
 Boschia 57f
 Boschniakia 32b1
 Boscia 12a3
 Bosea 19e1
 Bosistoa 67a1
 Bosquiea 46f2
 Bossiaea 37c3
 Bostrychanthera 33b3
 Boswellia 67c
 Botiriocline 78f1
 Bothriospermum 30a
 Bothriospora 76a8
 Botor 37a10
 Botria 68a1
 Botryophora 48aX
 Botryopleuron 32a3
 Bottionea 91a3
 Bouchardatia 67a1
 Bouchera 33a1
 Bouchetia 31a
 Bouea 70b2
 Bougainvillea 22d1
 Bougueria 28a
 Bournea 22e1
 Bousigonia 75a1
 Boussingaultia 19f
 Bouteboua 107a9
 Boutonia 32h4
 Bouvardia 76a5
 Bouzelia 67aX
 Bowdichia 37c1
 Bowia 91c4
 Bowkeria 32a2
 Bowlesia 72e3
 Bowringia 37c1
 Boykinia 14e
 Brabejum 23a1
 Bracea 75aX
 Brachiaria 107a26
 Brachionidium 97b15
 Brachistus 31a
 Brachtia 97b31
 Brachyandra 78f2, 52c1
 Brachybotrys 30a
 Brachycarpaea 13a1
 Brachychaeta 78f3
 Brachyichilum 90d2
 Brachyichiton 57e
 Brachycome 78f3
 Brachyclados 78f12
 Brachycladus 78f12
 Brachycorythis 97b4
 Brachyelytrum 107a13
 Brachyglottis 78f8
 Brachygyne 32a5
 Brachylaena 78f4
 Brachylenis 75b1
 Brachyloma 24e
 Brachylophion 58a1
 Brachymeria 25a
 Brachyotum 52a1
 Brachypodium 107a3
 Brachypremma 52a1
 Brachypterys 58a1
 Brachypteryx 58a1
 Brachyscypha 91c2
 Brachysema 37c2
 Brachysiphon 22c
 Brachystegia 37b3
 Brachystelma 75b2
 Brachystelmaria 75b2
 Brachystemma 17b1
 Brachystephanus 32h4
 Brachythalamus 22b2
 Brackenridgea 51g
 Bradburia 78f3

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Bradburya 37c10, 78f3 | Brittonastrum 33h6 |
| Bradlea 37c10 | Briza 107a3 |
| Bradleia 37c10 | Brizula 105c |
| Braddleya 9a | Brocchinia 89a2 |
| Bradleya 9a | Brochoneura 3e |
| Bragantia 5a | Brodiaea 93a2 |
| Brathea 100a1 | Brogniartikentia 100a5 |
| Brami 32a2 | Bromelia 89a4 |
| Brandegea 55a4 | Bromeliaceae 89a |
| Brandisia 32a2 | Bromeliales 89 |
| Brandzeia 37b1 | Bromeliaceae 89a4 |
| Brasenia 4b | Bromheadia 97b12 |
| Brasilettia 37b6 | Bromus 107a3 |
| Brasiliastrum 67b3 | Brongniartia 37c6 |
| Brassaiopsis 72d | Bronnia 50b |
| Brassavola 97b16 | Brookea 32a2 |
| Brassia 97b31 | Brosimum 46f2 |
| Brassica 13a2 | Brosinopsis 46f2 |
| Brassicaceae 13a | Brossardia 13a2 |
| Brauneria 78f5 | Brousmichea 107a13 |
| Bravaisia 32h4 | Broussaisia 35f2 |
| Bravoa 99b2 | Broussonetia 46f1 |
| Bravoeae 99b2 | Browallia 31a |
| Braya 13a4 | Brownaea 37b3 |
| Brayodendron 25a | Brownea 37b3 |
| Brayulinia 19e2 | Browneopsis 37b3 |
| Brazoria 33h6 | Brownleea 97b4 |
| Brazzeia 57b | Brownlowia 57b |
| Bredemeyera 10a | Brucea 67b2 |
| Bredia 52c1 | Bruckenthalia 24b3 |
| Breonia 76a6 | Bruea 46fX |
| Bretschneidera 70k | Brugmansia 5b |
| Bretschneideraceae 70k | Bruguiera 52e1 |
| Brevia 25b | Bruinsmia 73a |
| Brevoortia 93a2 | Brunella 33h6 |
| Breweria 31b1 | Brunellia 35b |
| Brexia 35c | Brunelliaceae 35b |
| Breynia 60a1 | Brunfelsia 31a |
| Bricchettia 60a1 | Brunia 38a |
| Brickellia 78f2 | Bruniaceae 38a |
| Bridelia 60a1 | Brunnichia 18d |
| Bridgesia 70a1 | Brunonia 77d |
| Briedelia 60a1 | Brunoniaceae 77d |
| Brigharnia 77b2 | Brunsfelsia 31a |
| Brillantaisia 32h4 | Brunsvigia 93b2 |
| Brintonia 78f3 | Bruschia 74b1 |
| Briquetta 59a2 | Bruxanelia 76aX |
| Britoa 52a1 | Brya 37c7 |
| Brittenia 52c1 | Bryanthus 24b1 |

Brylkinia 107a3
 Bryocarpum 27a
 Bryodes 32a2
 Bryomorpha 78f4
 Bryonia 55a3
 Bryonopsis 55a3
 Bryophyllum 14a
 Bucco 67a1
 Bucephalandra 103a11
 Bucephalon 46f1
 Buceragenia 32h4
 Buchanania 70h2
 Buchardia 91c6
 Buchenavia 52d1
 Buchenroedera 37c3
 Buchholzia 12a3
 Buchia 76a20
 Buchingera 13a4
 Buchloë 107a9
 Buchnera 32a3
 Buchnerodendron 49c1
 Bucida 52d1
 Buchinghamia 23a2
 Bucklandia 38g1
 Bucklandieae 38g1
 Buckleya 63c
 Bucquetia 52c1
 Buda 17b2
 Buddleia 74a2
 Buddleieae 74a2
 Buechnera 32a3
 Buettneria 57e
 Buettneriaceae 57e
 Buffonia 17b1
 Bufonia 17b1
 Bufforrestia 86a
 Buginvillea 22d1
 Buinalis 18b
 Bulbilis 107a9
 Bulbine 91a3
 Bulbinella 91a3
 Bulbinopsis 91a3
 Bulbocodium 91c5
 Bulbophyllum 97b25
 Bulbostylis 106a2
 Bulnesia 20b4
 Bumelia 25b
 Bumeliaceae 25b
 Bunchosia 58a2
 Bungea 32a3
 Bunias 13a4
 Buniotrinia 72e1
 Bunium 72e1
 Bunyonia 74aX
 Buphane 93b5
 Buphthalmum 78f4
 Bupleurum 72e1
 Buraeuvia 60a1
 Burasaia 7f2
 Burbidia 90d4
 Burchellia 76a8
 Burdachia 58a2
 Burenvella 25b
 Burglaria 61c1
 Burkea 37b1
 Burmannia 96a
 Burmanniaceae 96a
 Burmanniales 96a
 Burnatiastrum 33h7
 Burnatia 79a
 Burnellia 97b6
 Burneya 76a12
 Burragia 21f
 Burreliodendron 57b
 Burrielia 78f6
 Burroughsia 33d1
 Bursa 13a4
 Bursaria 47a1
 Bursera 67c
 Burseraceae 67c
 Burtonia 37c2
 Bussea 37b6
 Bustelma 75b2
 Butea 37c10
 Butia 100a6
 Butneria 36d
 Butomaceae 85a
 Butomiales 85
 Butomus 85a
 Buttonia 32a3
 Butyrospermum 25b
 Buxaceae 38f
 Buxanthus 38f
 Buxus 38f
 Byblidaceae 47b
 Byblis 47b
 Byrsanthus 49d1
 Byrsocarpus 70i

Byrsonima 58a2
 Byrsophyllum 76a8
 Bystropogon 33b6
 Bythophyton 32a2
 Byttneria 57e

 Cabenia 78f11
 Cabomba 4b
 Cabombaceae 4
 Cabrlea 69a3
 Cacabus 31a
 Cacalia 78f8
 Cacaliopsis 78f8
 Cacara 37c10
 Caccinia 30a
 Cachrys 72e1
 Cacosmia 78f6
 Cactaceae 56a
 Cactales 56
 Cactus 56a1, 56a1
 Cadaba 12a3
 Cadelari 19e1
 Cadellia 67d
 Cadia 37c1
 Cadiscus 78f6
 Caelospermum 76a19
 Caesalpinia 37b6
 Caesalpinaceae 37b
 Caesalpinieae 37b6
 Caesia 91a3
 Caesulia 78f4
 Cailliea 37a4
 Cajan 37c10
 Cajanus 37c10
 Cajophora 11b3
 Caijuputi 52a2
 Cakile 13a2
 Calacanthus 18d
 Calacinum 18d
 Calanda 76a10
 Calandenia 97b6
 Caladiopsis 103a13
 Caladium 103a13
 Calamagrostis 107a13
 Calamochloa 107a5
 Calameae 100a4
 Calamovilla 107a13
 Calamus 100a4
 Calandrinia 17f
 Calanthe 97b18
 Calanthera 107a9
 Calanthidium 97b18
 Calantica 49d1
 Calasias 32h4
 Calathea 90f1
 Calathostelma 75b2
 Calatola 61j1
 Calceolaria 32a2, 9a
 Caldasia 63f
 Caldehuvia 35a
 Caldesia 79a
 Calca 78f5
 Calcasia 97b6
 Calcectasia 99a
 Calcectasiaceae 91a13
 Calendula 78f9
 Calenduleae 78f9
 Calentina 13a2
 Calesian 70h3
 Calibanus 99c4
 Calibrachoa 31a
 Calicera 78d
 Calicorema 19a1
 Caliphuria 97b7
 Calla 103a8
 Callaeoleptum 75b2
 Calleeae 103a8
 Calliandra 37a1
 Callianthemum 1a2
 Calliandra 33d2
 Callichilia 75a1
 Callichlamys 32f
 Callioma 35a
 Calligonum 19a2
 Calliquaja 60a2
 Callitepis 78f4
 Callipellis 76a21
 Callipsyche 93b8
 Callirhoe 59a2
 Callisia 86a
 Callista 97b24
 Callistachys 37c2
 Callistemma 98c, 78f3
 Callistemon 52a2
 Callisthene 10c
 Callistephus 78f3
 Callistylon 37c6
 Callitrichaceae 21a
 Callitriche 21h

Callixene 92c
 Callobiense 97b8
 Callopsis 103a13
 Callosmia 51b
 Callostylis 97b14
 Calium 24b3
 Calyptrothele 58a2
 Calocarpum 25b
 Calocephalus 78f4
 Calochilus 97b6
 Calochortaceae 91-
 Calochortus 91c1
 Calocrater 75a2
 Calodendrum 67a1
 Calogyne 77a
 Calolisionthus 26a
 Calonyction 31b2
 Calophaca 37c6
 Calophanes 32h4
 Calophylleae 53d2
 Calophyllum 53d2
 Calopogon 97b7
 Calopogonium 37c10
 Calopsis 105d
 Calopyxis 52d1
 Calorophus 105d
 Calorrhachis 32a3
 Calostemma 93b7
 Calostephane 78f4
 Calostigma 75b2
 Calothamnus 52a2
 Calotis 78f3
 Calotropis 75b2
 Calpogyne 60a2
 Calocalyx 37c4
 Calpurnia 37c1
 Caltha 4a2
 Calvaria 25b
 Calvoa 52c1
 Calycogonium 52c1
 Calycacanthus 32h
 Calycanthaceae 36d
 Calycanthus 36d
 Calycera 78d
 Calyceraceae 78d
 Calycocarpum 7f2
 Calycopus 52a1
 Calycopseplus 30b3
 Calycophyllum 76a5
 Calycophyllum 55a3
 Calycopleris 52d1
 Calycorectes 52a1
 Calycoseris 78g4
 Calycothrix 52a2
 Calycotome 37c3
 Calycotropis 17c2
 Calydorea 94b4
 Calymniandra 78f4
 Calypso 97b11
 Calyptocarpus 78f5
 Calyptroanthes 52a1
 Calyptrelia 52c1
 Calyptroidium 17f
 Calyptrocalyx 100a5
 Calyptrocarpus 78f5
 Calyptrocarya 106a6
 Calyptroctalum 97b34
 Calyptroglyne 100a5
 Calyptronoma 100a5
 Calyptrotheca 12a4
 Calyptrothecaceae 12a4
 Calystegia 31b1
 Calytrix 52a2
 Calytrix 52a2
 Camarea 58a1
 Camaridium 97b30
 Camarotea 32h4
 Camarolis 97b34
 Camassia 91c2
 Camax X
 Cambessedesia 52c1
 Cameraria 75a1
 Camelinia 13a4
 Camellia 51a
 Camissonia 2f
 Camoensia 37c1
 Campanales 7f
 Campana 32e2
 Campanula 77a
 Campanulaceae 77a
 Campanulastrum 77a
 Campanulopsis 77a
 Campanumoea 77a
 Campe 13a4
 Canipocarpus 100a5
 Campelia 86a
 Camphora 3b1
 Camphorosma 19c1

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Campnosperma 70h5 | Cantua 29a |
| Campomanesia 52a1 | Cantuffa 37b6 |
| Campsiandra 37b7 | Caopia 53a2 |
| Campsidium 32f | Caperonia 60a2 |
| Campsis 32f | Capirona 76a5 |
| Campsonera 3e | Capitanyra 33h5 |
| Camptrandra 90d2 | Capnoides 8b |
| Camptocarpus 75b1 | Capnophyllum 72e1 |
| Camptoloma 32a3 | Capnorchis 8b |
| Camptorrhiza 91c6 | Capnorea 29b2 |
| Camplosema 37c10 | Capparidaceae 12a |
| Camplostemon 57f | Capparidales 12 |
| Camplostylus 49c1 | Capparideae 12a3 |
| Camptotheca 72c1 | Capparis 12a3 |
| Campulosus 107a9 | Capraria 32a3 |
| Camunium 67e | Caprifoliaceae 76b |
| Campylandra 91b2 | Capriola 107a9 |
| Campylanthus 32a3 | Capsella 13a4 |
| Campylocentron 97b34 | Capsicum 31a |
| Campylosiphon 96a | Capura 22b4 |
| Campynema 95b | Capusia 61c5 |
| Campynemanthe 95b | Caracasia 51c |
| Campylostachys 33g | Caragana 37c6 |
| Campylostemon 61h | Caraguata 89a3 |
| Cananga 2a1, 2a1 | Caraipea 53a1 |
| Canangium 2a1 | Carallia 52e1 |
| Canariellum 67c | Caralluma 75c2 |
| Canarina 77a | Carandas 75a1 |
| Canarium 67c | Carapa 69a2 |
| Canavali 37c10 | Carapichea 76a15 |
| Canavalia 37c10 | Carara 13a2 |
| Canbya 8a3 | Cardamine 13a2 |
| Cancrinia 78f7 | Cardaminella 13a2 |
| Candarum 107a13 | Cardaminum 13a2 |
| Candollea 77e | Cardiacanthus 32h4 |
| Candolleaceae 77e | Cardiandra 35f2 |
| Canella 49e | Cardiochlamys 31b1 |
| Canellaceae 49e | Cardiogyne 46f1 |
| Canephora 76a8 | Cardiopterydeae 61j3 |
| Canistrum 89a4 | Cardiopteris 61j3 |
| Canna 90e | Cardiopteryx 61j3 |
| Cannabinaceae 46g | Cardiospermum 70a1 |
| Cannabis 46g | Cardopatium 78f11 |
| Cannaceae 90e | Carduaceae 78f |
| Cannomois 105a | Carduncellus 78f11 |
| Canotia 61c3 | Carduus 78f11 |
| Canscora 26a | Cardwellia 23a2 |
| Cansjera 62b | Carelia 78f2, 78f2 |
| Cantharospermum 37c10 | Carenophila 90d2 |

Carex 106a7
Careya 52b1
Carica 55d
 Caricaceae 55d
Caricea 106a7
Cariniana 52b3
Carionia 52c1
Carissa 75a1
Carlemannia 76a2
Carlephyton 103a10
Carlesia 72e1
Carlinia 78f11
Carlowrightia 32h4
Carludovicia 102a
Carmichaelia 37c6
Carminatia 78f2
Carnarvonia 23a2
Carnegiea 56a1
Carolinolla 27a
Carolofritschia 32e1
Caropodium 72e1
Carpacoce 76a17
Carpenteria 35f1
Carpesium 78f4
Carpha 106a1
Carphalea 76a2
Carphephorus 78f2
Carpinus 44b
Carpochaete 78f2
Carpodetus 35c4
Carpodinus 75a1
Carpodiptera 57b
Carpolobia 10a
Carpolyza 93b5
Carponema 13a1
Carpotroche 49c1
Carpoxyton 100a5
Carrichtera 13a2
Carrierea 49c2
Carronia 71a
Carruthersia 75a2
Carteria 97b1
Carthamus 78f11
Cartonema 86a
Carum 72e1
Carunastylis 97b6
Carvalhoa 75a2
Carya 71a
Caryocar 51d
Caryocaraceae 51d
Caryodendron 60a1
Caryophyllaceae 17c
Caryophyllales 17
Caryoptereae 33d3
Caryopteris 33d3
Caryota 100a5
Casasia 76a8
Cascaronia 37c6
Casearia 49d2
Caseariaceae 49d2
Cashalia 37b8
Casimiroa 67a5
Caspareopsis 37b4
Caspia 53a2
Cassebeeria 52c1
Casselia 33d3
Cassia 37b5
Cassiaceae 37b
Cassieae 37b5
Cassidispermum 25b
Cassine 61c3
Cassinia 78f4
Cassinaceae 78f
Cassinieae 61c3
Cassinopsis 61j1
Cassiope 24b2
Cassipourea 52e1
Cassupa 76a7
Cassytha 3f
Cassythaceae 3f
Castalia 4d
Castanea 44c2
Castaneae 44c2
Castanopsis 44c2
Castanospermum 37c1
Castanospora 70a2
Castela 67b2
Castelaria 31a
Castelnavia 16a5
Castilla 46f2
Castilleja 32a3
Castilloa 46f2
Castratella 52c1
Casuarina 45a
Casuarinaceae 45a
Casuarinales 45
Catabrosa 107a12
Catacoryne 52c1

Catalpa 32f
Catamixis 78f12
Catananche 78g3
Calanthera 24b1
Catapodium 107a3
Catesbeae 97b20
Catesetum 97b20
Catesbaea 76a8
Catevaia 91a9
Catha 61c1
Catharanthus 75a1
Cathartocarpus 37b5
Cathartolinum 20a
Cathartaria 8a3
Catjea 97b7
Cathedra 62a3
Catheterium 107a5
Cathorium 37a1
Catis 100a5
Catoblastus 100a5
Catopteria 33h8
Catopterieae 33h8
Catopterrites 32f
Cattopsis 98a3
Catosperma 77c
Catosstemma 57f
Catosstigma 100a5
Cattleya 97b16
Caucalis 72e1
Caucanthus 58a1
Caulanthus 13a1
Caulinia 37c10
Caulophyllum 7b
Causis 106a1
Caullea 90d2
Cautleya 90d2
Cavanilla 61j1
Cavanillesia 57f
Cavaria 12c
Cavendishia 24c2
Cayaponia 55a3
Caylusea 9b
Cayratia 68a1
Ceanothus 64a
Cebatha 7f1
Cecropia 46f3
Cedrela 69a2
Cedrelinga 37a1
Cedrelops 69a1

Cedronella 33h6
Ceiba 57f
Celaenodendron 60a1
Celastraceae 61c
Celastrales 61
Celastrae 61c1
Celastrus 61c1
Celuisia 78f3
Celosia 19e1
Celsa 20bX
Celsia 32a1
Cellidaceae 46c
Celtis 46c
Cenchrus 107a26
Cenolophium 72e1
Cenostigma 37b7
Centauria 78f11
Centaurium 26a, 78f11
Centauriodendron 78f11
Centauriopsis 78f1
Centella 72e3
Centhratherum 78f1
Centima 19e1
Centipeda 78f7
Centotheca 107a3
Centradenia 52a1
Centranthera 32a3
Centranthus 78b
Centrathrum 78f1
Centrilla 32h4
Centrolepidaceae 10b
Centrolepis 105c
Centrolobium 37c8
Centronia 52c1
Centropetalum 97b34
Centrophorum 107a27
Centropogon 49c1
Centropogon 77b2
Centrosema 37c10
Centrostis 97b6
Centrostegia 18a1
Centunculus 27a
Cephaelis 76a15
Cephalacanthus 32h4
Cephalanthera 97b6
Cephalanthus 76a6
Cephalaralis 72d
Cephalaria 98c
Cephalopterum 78f4

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Cephalocarpus | 106a6 | Cercocarpeae | 36a6 |
| Cephalocereus | 56a1 | Cercocarpus | 36a6 |
| Cephalocroton | 60a2 | Cercopetalum | 12a3 |
| Cephalomappa | 60a2 | Cercophora | 52b3 |
| Cephalopappus | 78f12 | Cerdia | 17b3 |
| Cephalosphaera | 3e | Cereae | 56a1 |
| Cephalostachyum | 107a1 | Cerefolium | 72e1 |
| Cephalostigma | 77a | Cereus | 56a1 |
| Cephalostemon | 87b | Cernithea | 30a |
| Cephalotaceae | 14c | Cerions | 52e1 |
| Cephalotus | 14c | Ceropegia | 75b2 |
| Cercia | 97b24 | Ceroxylon | 100a5 |
| Ceranthera | 33h6 | Cerucma | 78f3 |
| Ceranthus | 74b1 | Cervantesia | 63c |
| Cerarrhenes | 23a | Cervicina | 77a |
| Cerasiocarpum | 55a2 | Cespedesia | 51g |
| Cerastium | 17b1 | Cestrum | 31a |
| Cerasus | 36b1 | Cevallia | 11b1 |
| Ceratandra | 97b5 | Chaboissaea | 107aX |
| Ceratiola | 61b | Chadsia | 37c6 |
| Ceratiosicyos | 54b | Chaenactis | 78f6 |
| Ceratites | 75a1 | Chaenanche | 97b31 |
| Ceratocarpos | 19a | Chaenarrhinum | 32a2 |
| Ceratoclitus | 97b34 | Chaenocephalus | 78f5 |
| Ceratococcus | 60a2 | Chaenomales | 36c2 |
| Ceratogyne | 78f7 | Chaenorhinum | 32a2 |
| Ceratolobus | 100a4 | Chaenostoma | 32a2 |
| Ceratolacis | 16a5 | Chaerofolium | 47e2 |
| Ceratominthe | 33h6 | Chaerophyllum | 72e1 |
| Ceratonia | 37b5 | Chaetaea | 57e |
| Ceratopetalum | 35a | Chaetacanthus | 32h4 |
| Ceratophyllaceae | 4c | Chaetacme | 46c |
| Ceratophyllum | 4c | Chaetadelpba | 78g4 |
| Ceratophyllum | 32i | Chaetanthera | 78f12 |
| Ceratopyxis | 76a13 | Chaetanthus | 105d |
| Ceratosanthes | 55a2 | Chastium | 107a26 |
| Ceratosepalum | 57b | Chaetocalyx | 37c7 |
| Ceratostema | 24c2 | Chaetocarpus | 60a2 |
| Ceratostigma | 27b | Chaetochlamys | 32h4 |
| Ceratostylis | 97b14 | Chaetochloa | 107a26 |
| Ceratotheca | 32g | Chaetolepis | 52c1 |
| Cerbera | 75a1 | Chaetopappa | 78f3 |
| Cerberiopsis | 75aX | Chaetosciadium | 72e1 |
| Cercestis | 103a14 | Chaetostoma | 52c1 |
| Cercidiphyllaceae | 1g | Chaetosus | 75a1 |
| Cercidiphyllum | 1g | Chaetothylax | 32h4 |
| Cercidium | 37b6 | Chaetotropis | 107a13 |
| Cercis | 37b4 | Chaeturus | 107a13 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|-------|
| Chaillietia | 36e | Chanekia | 3b1 |
| Chaillietiaceae | 36e | Chapeliera | 76a8 |
| Chalarothyrsus | 32h4 | Chapmannia | 37c7 |
| Chalazocarpus | 76a8 | Chaptalia | 78f12 |
| Chalcanthus | 13aX | Charachera | 32h4 |
| Chalcas | 67e | Charadrophila | 31eX |
| Chaldia | 37c6 | Chardinia | 78f11 |
| Chalepophyllum | 76a3 | Chariantus | 52c1 |
| Chamabainia | 46d | Charridion | 51g |
| Chamabatiaria | 36a1 | Charieis | 78f3 |
| Chamaeamygdalus | 36b1 | Chariessa | 61j1 |
| Chamaeanthus | 97b34 | Charpentiera | 79c1 |
| Chamaebatia | 36a6 | Chartacalyx | 57b |
| Chamaecereus | 56a1 | Chartocalyx | 57b |
| Chamaecistus | 24b1 | Chartoloma | 13a2 |
| Chamaecladon | 103a11 | Chasalia | 75a15 |
| Chamaecrinum | 91a10 | Chasallia | 76a15 |
| Chamaecrista | 37b5 | Chascanum | 33d1 |
| Chamaedaphne | 24b2 | Chascothea | 60a1 |
| Chamaedorea | 100a5 | Chasmanthe | 94b10 |
| Chamaelistula | 37b5 | Chasmanthera | 7f2 |
| Chamaelaucium | 52a2 | Chasmonie | 37c3 |
| Chamaele | 72e1 | Chaubardia | 97b32 |
| Chamaelirion | 91a1 | Chaunochiton | 62a3 |
| Chamaeloë | 91a9 | Chavannesia | 75a2 |
| Chamaemeles | 36c1 | Chavica | 6a |
| Chamaenerion | 21f | Chayote | 55a4 |
| Chamaenerium | 21f | Cheilanthes | 33hX |
| Chamaeorchis | 97b2 | Cheilosa | 60a2 |
| Chamaephoenix | 100a7 | Cheilothea | 24f |
| Chamaeranthemum | 32l:4 | Cheiradenia | 97b32 |
| Chamaeraphis | 107a26 | Cheiranthera | 47a2 |
| Chamaerhodes | 36a5 | Cheiranthus | 13a4 |
| Chamaerops | 100a1 | Cheirondendron | 72d |
| Chamaesaracha | 31a | Cheirolaena | 57e |
| Chamaescidium | 72e1 | Cheirostylis | 97b6 |
| Chamaescilla | 91a3 | Chelidoniae | 8a2 |
| Chamaesenna | 37b5 | Chelidonium | 8a2 |
| Chamaesphacos | 33h6 | Chelonanthus | 26a |
| Chamaesyce | 60b2 | Chelone | 32a2 |
| Chamberyrora | 100aX | Chelonespermum | 25b |
| Chamelum | 94b6 | Chelonopsis | 33h6 |
| Chamira | 13a1 | Chelyocarpus | 100a1 |
| Chamissoa | 19e1 | Chenocarpus | 76a20 |
| Chamissoa | 78f12 | Chenolea | 19c1 |
| Chamissonia | 21f | Chenopodiaceae | 19c |
| Chamorchis | 97b2 | Chenopodiales | 19 |
| Champereia | 62b | Chenopodium | 19c1 |
| Championia | 32e1 | Chesna | 76a15 |

Chevalieria 89a4
 Chevreulia 78f4
 Chiapasia 56a1
 Chibaca 3bX
 Chidlowia 37b2
 Chileranthemum 32h4
 Chilanthus 74a2
 Chickrassia 69a2
 Chiliocephalum 78f4
 Chiliophyllum 78f3
 Chilitrichum 78f3
 Chillonia 106a1
 Chilocalyx 12a1
 Chilocarpus 75a1
 Chiloglottis 97b6
 Chilopsis 32f
 Chiloschista 97b34
 Chimaphila 24d
 Chimarrhis 76a1
 Chimonanthus 36d
 Chiococca 76a13
 Chiococceae 76a13
 Chiogenes 24b2
 Chionachne 107a28
 Chione 76a13
 Chionanthus 74b1
 Chionodoxa 91c2
 Chionographis 91a1
 Chionolaena 78f4
 Chionopappus 78f12
 Chionophila 32a2
 Chionoithrix 91e1
 Chiranthodendron 57a
 Chirita 32e1
 Chironia 26a
 Chiropetalum 60a2
 Chisocheton 69a3
 Chitonanthera 97b24
 Chitonia 20b2
 Chitonieae 20b2
 Chitonochilus 97b13
 Chlaenaceae 51j
 Chlaenandra 7f2
 Chlainanthus 33h6
 Chlamydacanthus 32h4
 Chlamydanthus 22b4
 Chlamydocardia 32h4
 Chlamydocarya 61j1
 Chlamysporum 91a3
 Chlidialium 93a2
 Chlidanthus 93b3
 Chloanthaeae 33d4
 Chloanthus 33d4
 Chlora 26a
 Chloraea 97b6
 Chloranthaceae 6c
 Chloranthus 6c
 Chlorideae 107a9
 Chloridion 107a26
 Chloris 107a9
 Chlorocodon 75b1
 Chlorocyathus 75b1
 Chlorogalum 91a3
 Chloroleucon 37a1
 Chloropatane 3a1
 Chlorophora 46f1
 Chlorophytum 91a3
 Chlorosa 97b6
 Chlorospatha 103a13
 Chloroxylon 69a1
 Chloryllis 37c10
 Choananthus 93b5
 Chocho 55a4
 Choisya 67a1
 Chomelia 76a12
 Chondodendron 7f4
 Chondrilla 78g4
 Chondrodendron 7f4
 Chondropetalum 105d
 Chondrophora 78f3
 Chondrorhyncha 97b32
 Chondrostylis 60a2
 Chonemorpha 75a2
 Chonocentrum 60a1
 Choretrum 63c
 Chorilaena 67a1
 Choriophyllum 60a1
 Chorisia 57f
 Chorispermum 13a4
 Chorispora 13a4
 Choristigma 75b2
 Choristylis 35c
 Choritaenia 72e1
 Chorizandra 106a4
 Chorizanthe 18a1
 Chorizema 37c2
 Chortolirion 91a9
 Christiana 57b

Christisonia 32b1
 Christolea 13a4
 Chroilema 78f3
 Chromanthus 17f
 Chromochiton 78f4
 Chromolepis 78f5
 Chronopappus 78f1
 Chrosperma 91b9
 Chrozophora 60a2
 Chrysaclina 78f6
 Chrysanthellum 78f5
 Chrysanthemum 78f7
 Chryseis 78f11
 Chrysithrix 106a4
 Chrysobalanus 36b2
 Chrysobalanaceae 36b2
 Chrysobophus 97b6
 Chrysochamela 13a4
 Chrysochlamys 53d3
 Chrysocyanis 97b22
 Chrysoglossum 97b8
 Chrysocoma 78f3
 Chrysogonum 78f5
 Chrysonia 78f3
 Chrysophthalmum 78f4
 Chrysophyllum 25b
 Chrysopogon 107a2/
 Chrysopsis 78f3
 Chrysosplemum 14e
 Chrysothamnus 78f3
 Chytraculia 52a1
 Chthamalis 75b2
 Chthonocephalus 78f4
 Chukrasia 69a2
 Chuniophoenix 100a1
 Chupalon 24c2
 Chuquiraga 78f12
 Chusquea 107a1
 Chydenanthus 52b1
 Chylismia 21f
 Chymococca 22b4
 Chysis 97b18
 Chytraculia 52a1
 Chytralia 52a1
 Chytranthus 70a2
 Chytroglossa 97b31
 Chytroina 52b3
 Cicendia 26a
 Cicer 37c9
 Cichoraceae 78g
 Cichoriaceae 78g
 Cichorieae 78a3
 Cichorium 78a3
 Cicuta 72a1
 Ciera 60a2
 Cienfuegosia 59a4
 Cicutifuga 4a2
 Cinchona 76a5
 Cinchonaeae 76a5
 Cincinnobotrys 52c1
 Cineraria 78f8
 Cinna 107a13
 Cinnagrostis 107a13
 Cinnamodendron 49e
 Cinnamomeae 3b1
 Cinnamomum 3b1
 Cinnamomina 49e
 Cionosicyos 55a2
 Cionosicyos 55a3
 Cipadessa 69a3
 Cipara 94b4
 Cipureae 94b4
 Cipuopsis 89a3
 Circa 60a1
 Circaea 21f
 Circaeastraceae 7c
 Circaeastraceae 7c
 Cirrius 37c5
 Cirrhaea 97b22
 Cirriopetalum 97b25
 Cirsium 78f11
 Cissampelos 71
 Cissus 68a1
 Cistaceae 49f
 Cistanche 32b1
 Cistancheae 32b1
 Cistanthera 57b
 Cisticapsos 8b
 Cistus 49f
 Citharexylum 13a4
 Citharexylum 33d1
 Citraceae 57e
 Citriobatus 47a2
 Citrullus 55a3
 Citrus 67e
 Cladanthus 78f7
 Claderia 97b12
 Cladivum 106a1

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Cladogynos 60a2 | Clianthus 37c6 |
| Cladopus 16a5 | Clibadium 78f5 |
| Cladostemon 12a3 | Clidemia 52c1 |
| Cladothamnus 24b1 | Cliffortia 36a8 |
| Cladostigma 31b1 | Cliftonia 61e |
| Cladothrix 19e2 | Climacorachis 37c7 |
| Cladrastis 37c1 | Climaticissus 68a1 |
| Claoxylon 60a2 | Climacanthus 32h4 |
| Clappia 78f6 | Clinogyne 90i1 |
| Clarkeella 76a2 | Clinopodium 33h6 |
| Clarkia 21f | Clinosperma 100a5 |
| Clarisia 46f2 | Clinostigma 100a5 |
| Clasiopus 13a4 | Clintonia 91b5 |
| Clathrotropis 37c1 | Clitax 32h4 |
| Clausena 67e | Clitoyucca 99c1 |
| Clausia 13a4 | Clitandra 75a1 |
| Clavapetalum 61f1 | Clitoria 37e10 |
| Clavenna 76a2 | Clivia 93b5 |
| Clavija 66b | Clodia 52a2 |
| Claytonia 17f | Clompanus 37e8 |
| Cleanthe 94b6 | Clonodia 58a2 |
| Cleante 78f12 | Clusia 78f6 |
| Cleghornia 75a2 | Clusia 53d3 |
| Cleidion 60a1 | Clusiaceae 53d |
| Cleisostoma 97b34 | Clusianthemum 53d3 |
| Cleistachne 107a27 | Clusiaceae 53d3 |
| Cleistes 97h6 | Clusiella 53d3 |
| Cleistanthus 60a1 | Clusia 60a2 |
| Cleistochalamys 2a1 | Cluytia 60a2 |
| Cleistopholis 2a1 | Cluytiandra 60a1 |
| Cleistoyucca 99c1 | Clypeola 13a4 |
| Clematis 4a3 | Clytostoma 32i |
| Clematoclethra 34a1 | Cnemidiscus 70a2 |
| Clematoclethrae 34a1 | Cneoraceae 61f |
| Clementea 37c10 | Cneonidium 67a1 |
| Cleobulia 37c10 | Cneorum 61i |
| Cleome 12a1 | Cneumone 60a2 |
| Cleomeae 12a1 | Cnesmosa 60a2 |
| Cleomella 12a1 | Cnestidium 70i |
| Cleomodendron 12aX | Cnestis 70i |
| Cleonia 33h6 | Cnicalthamnus 78f12 |
| Clermontia 77b2 | Cnicus 78f11 |
| Clerodendranthus 33d2 | Cnidium 72e1 |
| Clerodendron 33d2 | Cnidocolus 60a2 |
| Clerodendrum 33d2 | Coaxana 72e1 |
| Clethra 24a | Cobaea 29a |
| Clethraceae 24a | Cobamba 26a |
| Clevelandia 32a3 | Coccanthera 32e1 |
| Cleypera 51b | Cococeras 60a2 |

Coccinia 55a4
 Coccocipsilum 76a6
 Coccoglochidion 60a1
 Cocconerion 60aX
 Coccocypselum 76a6
 Coccosipsilum 76a6
 Coccoloba 18d
 Coccolobaceae 18d
 Coccothrinax 100a1
 Cocculeae 7f1
 Cocculus 7f1
 Cochemiea 56a1
 Cochlanthera 53d3
 Cochlanthus 75b1
 Cochlearia 13a2
 Cochlianthus 37c10
 Cochlioda 97b31
 Cochliostema 86a
 Cochlospermaceae 49b
 Cochlospermum 49b
 Cochranea 30b
 Cockburnia 33a
 Cocoinae 100a6
 Cocops 100a5
 Cocos 100a6
 Codaria 76a2
 Codia 35a
 Codiaeaum 60a2
 Codon 29b2
 Codonacanthus 32h4
 Codonanthe 32e1
 Codonocephalum 78f4
 Codonopsis 77a
 Codonorchis 97b6
 Codonostigma 34b3
 Coelachne 107a12
 Coelachyrum 107a9
 Coelanthum 17d
 Coelia 97b16
 Coelidium 37c3
 Coeliopsis 97b22
 Coelocarpus 33d1
 Coelocaryon 3e
 Coelococcus 100a4
 Coelodepas 60a2
 Coelodiscus 60a2
 Coeloglossum 97b2
 Coelogyne 97b9
 Coelogyneae 97b9
 Coelonema 13aX
 Coelopleurum 72e1
 Coeloneurum 31a
 Coelospermum 76a19
 Coelostegia 57f
 Coelostelma 75b2
 Coelostylis 74a1
 Colfea 76a14
 Cogniauxia 55a3
 Cogswellia 72e1
 Cohiba 29c
 Colnia 99c2
 Colniella 97b31
 Collochilus 97b6
 Coilotopalus 46f3
 Coinochlamys 74a1
 Coix 107a28
 Cola 57e
 Colax 97b23
 Colchiceae 91c5
 Colchicum 91c5
 Coldenia 30d
 Colea 32f
 Coleanthera 24e
 Coleanthus 107a13
 Colebrookea 33h6
 Coleocoma 78f4
 Coleogyne 36a6
 Coleonema 67a1
 Coleosanithus 78f2
 Coleostachys 58a2
 Coleotype 86a
 Coleus 33h7
 Colignonia 22d1
 Coliniil 37c6
 Collabium 97b8
 Collea 97b6
 Colletia 64a
 Collinsia 32a2
 Collinsonia 33h6
 Collomia 29a
 Colpias 32a2
 Colquhounia 33h6
 Colmeiroa 35c
 Colobanthis 17b1
 Colocasia 103a13
 Colospatha 100a4
 Colopium 107a3
 Colpoon 63c

Colpothrinax 100a1
 Colubrina 64a
 Columbia 57b
 Columella 68a1
 Columellia 32d
 Columelliaceae 32d
 Columnea 32e1
 Coluria 36a5
 Colutea 37c6
 Coluteocarpus 13a2
 Colvillea 37/b6
 Comacum 3e
 Comandra 63c
 Comanthosphace 33i:6
 Comarella 36a5
 Combretaceae 52d
 Combreteae 52d1
 Combretum 52d1
 Combretocarpus 52a:2
 Cometes 18c3
 Comelia 60a1
 Cominsia 90l1
 Commarum 4a2
 Commelina 86a
 Commelinaceae 86a
 Commelinales 86
 Commelinantia 86a
 Commersonia 57e
 Commersorchis 97bX
 Commicarpus 22d2
 Commidendron 78f3
 Commidendrum 78f3
 Commiphora 67c
 Conocladia 70h5
 Conolira 52c1
 Conparettia 97h:3
 Comperia 97b1
 Compositae 78
 Compsoa 97b8
 Compsonera 3e
 Comptonia 42a
 Comunium 69a3
 Conamomum 90d2
 Conandrium 66c1
 Conandron 32e1
 Conanthera 91a
 Conanthus 29b2, 29c
 Conceveiba 60a2
 Conceveibastrum 60a1
 Conchopetalum 70a4
 Condalia 64a
 Condaminea 76a1
 Condamineae 76a1
 Condea 33h7
 Condylocarpon 75a1
 Condylostylis 37c10
 Congdonia 76a15
 Congea 33f
 Conimitella 14e
 Conioselinum 72e1
 Conium 72e1
 Connaraceae 70i
 Connaropsis 20e
 Connarus 70i
 Connellia 98a2
 Conobea 32a2
 Conocarpus 52d1
 Conocephaleae 46f3
 Conoclinium 78f2
 Conocephalus 46f3
 Conometra 75b2
 Conomorpha 66a
 Conopharyngia 75a1
 Conopodium 72e1
 Conopholis 32b1
 Conospermum 23a1
 Conostegia 52c1
 Conostephium 24e
 Conostylis 95a
 Conothamnus 52a2
 Conradina 33h6
 Conringia 13a4
 Contarenia 32aX
 Convallaria 91b1
 Convallariaceae 91b
 Convallarieae 91b1
 Convolvulaceae 31f
 Convolvuleae 31b1
 Convolvulus 31b1
 Conyza 78f3
 Conzattia 37b5
 Coopera 93b4
 Copaliba 37b2
 Copalitra 37b2
 Copalva 37b2
 Copernicia 100a1
 Copanthus 19eX
 Coptocheite 32eX

Coptophyllum 76a6
 Coptosopelta 76a5
 Coprosma 76a17
 Coptis 4a2
 Coralliorrhiza 97b10
 Corallorrhiza 97b10
 Coralloholrys 24c1
 Corallocarpus 55a2
 Corallodiscus 32e1
 Corallospartium 37c6
 Corchoropsis 57b
 Corchorus 57b
 Cordia 30c
 Cordiaceae 30c
 Cordiopsis 30c
 Cordula 97a
 Cordyla 37b8
 Cordylanthus 32a3
 Cordyline 99c2
 Cordylocarpus 13a2
 Cordylogyne 75b2
 Corema 61b
 Coreopsis 78f5
 Corethroedendron 37c7
 Corethrogyne 78f3
 Coriandrum 72e1
 Coriaria 48a
 Coriariaceae 48a
 Coriariales 48
 Coridothymus 33h6
 Coris 27a
 Corispermum 19c1
 Cornigonus 76a1
 Cormonema 64a
 Cornus 36c2
 Cornaceae 72a
 Cornucopiae 107a13
 Cornuella 25b
 Cornulaca 19c2
 Cornus 72a
 Cornulia 33d2
 Corokia 72a
 Coronanthera 32e1
 Coronopus 13a2
 Correa 67a1
 Corrigiola 18b
 Corrigiolaceae 18b
 Corsia 96c
 Corsiaceae 96c
 Cortaderia 107a6
 Cortesia 30d
 Cortia 72e1
 Cortusa 27a
 Coronastylis 97b6
 Coryanthes 97b22
 Coryciaceae 97b5
 Corycium 97b5
 Corydalis 8b
 Corylaceae 44b
 Corylopsis 38c1
 Corylus 44c
 Corymbis 97b6
 Corymbium 78f1
 Corymborchis 97b6
 Corymbosiachys 32h4
 Corynaea 63f4
 Corynanthe 76a5
 Corynella 37c6
 Corynephorus 107a12
 Corynephyllum 14a
 Corynocarpaceae 61d
 Corynocarpus 61a
 Corypheae 100a1
 Corynostylis 9a
 Corynotheca 91a3
 Corynula 76a17
 Coryphantha 56a1
 Crysanthus 97b6
 Corythea 60a2
 Corytholoma 32e2
 Coscinium 712
 Cosmelia 24c
 Cosmia 17f
 Cosmibuena 76a5
 Cosniza 32c
 Cosmos 78f5
 Cosmostigma 75b2
 Cossinia 70a3
 Cossignia 70a3
 Cossignia 70a3
 Cossinia 13a2
 Costaea 61e
 Costean 90d1
 Costularia 106a1
 Costus 90d1
 Cotema 32i
 Colinus 70h5
 Cotyledon 14a

- Cotylodiscus 70a2
 Coloneaster 36c1
 Coltea 107a5
 Cottendorfia 89a2
 Cottonia 97b3
 Cotula 78f7
 Cotylanthera 26a
 Cotylelobium 5111
 Cotylephora 57f
 Coublandia 37c8
 Couepia 36b2
 Coula 62a3
 Coullerella 78f5
 Coulterophytum 72e1
 Couma 75a1
 Coumarouna 37c8
 Coupoui 76aX
 Couralia 32f
 Couratari 52b3
 Courbonia 12a3
 Coroupiia 52b3
 Coursetia 37c6
 Courtoisia 106a3
 Cousinia 88f11
 Coussapou 46f3
 Coussarea 76a18
 Coussareae 76a18
 Coultaria 76a5
 Couthovia 74a1
 Coutoubera 26a
 Covilliamia 57e
 Covillea 20b4
 Covoha 76a20
 Cowania 36a5
 Cowellioassia 37b5
 Crabbea 32h4
 Cracca 37c6, 37c6
 Cranchius 97b6
 Craniolaria 32f
 Craniospermum 30a
 Craniotome 33h6
 Craniocarpus 37c7
 Crantzia 72e1, 32e1, 67a1
 Cranzia 67a4
 Crambe 13a2
 Craspedia 78f4
 Craspedomachis 107a9
 Crapidosperma 75a1
 Crapidospermum 75a1
 Crassing 78f5
 Crassocephalum 78f8, 78f8
 Crassula 14a
 Crassulaceae 14a
 Crataegae 36c1
 Crataegus 36c1
 Crataeva 12a3
 Craterosiphon 22b4
 Craterispermum 76a11
 Craterogyne 46f2
 Craterostemma 75b2
 Craterostigma 32a2
 Craterotecomia 32f
 Crateroxylon 53a2
 Cratylia 37c10
 Cratystylis 78f4
 Crawfordia 26a
 Creaghiella 52c1
 Crenanthodium 78f8
 Cremastra 97b19
 Cremaspora 76a9
 Cremastus 32f
 Cremocarpon 76a17
 Cremocarpus 76a17
 Cremolobus 13a1
 Cremosperma 32e1
 Crenea 21a
 Creochiton 52c1
 Crepidospermum 67c
 Crepinella 72d
 Crepis 78a4
 Crescentia 32f
 Cressa 31b1
 Cricate 93b3
 Cricum 33b3
 Crodendron 57c
 Cricorus 75a1
 Cricurus 72e1
 Crinum 72e1
 Cristaria 59a2
 Cristatella 12a1
 Crocathalamum 49f
 Croceae 94b8
 Crocidium 78f8
 Crockeria 78f6
 Crocodiloides 78f10
 Crocopsis 93b4
 Cronyllis 76a17
 Cronus 94b8

Croftia 32h4
 Croixia 25b
 Crookea 53a2
 Croomia 98c
 Croscosmia 94b9
 Crossandra 32h4
 Crossonophelis 70a2
 Crossopetalum 61c3
 Crossopteryx 76a5
 Crossosoma 34b
 Crossosomataceae 34b
 Crossostemma 54a
 Crossostephium 78f7
 Crossotylis 52e1
 Crossotropis 107a7
 Crotalaria 37c3
 Croton 60a2
 Crotonaceae 60a
 Crotoneae 60a2
 Crotonogyne 60a2
 Crotonogyneopsis 60a2
 Crotoneopsis 60a2
 Crowea 67a1
 Cruciales 13
 Cruciferae 13a
 Crucianella 76a21
 Crucshanksia 76a2
 Cruddasia 37c10
 Crudia 37b3
 Crudya 37b3
 Crumenaria 64a
 Crupina 78f11
 Crusea 76a20
 Cruzeta 19e2
 Cruzia 33h6
 Cryosophia 100a1
 Crypsis 107a13
 Cryptadema 22h4
 Cryptandra 64a
 Cryptandreae 32e1
 Cryptangiaceae 106a6
 Cryptangium 106a6
 Cryptanthe 30a
 Cryptanthopus 89a4
 Cryptanthus 89a4
 Cryptarrhena 97b31
 Crypteronia 21b
 Crypteroniaceae 21
 Cryptocarpus 22d3
 Cryptocarya 3b2
 Cryptochilus 97b12
 Cryptochloa 107a22
 Cryptocoryne 103a18
 Cryptodiscus 72e1
 Cryptogyne 25b
 Cryptolepis 75b1
 Cryptophoranthus 97b15
 Cryptophragmium 32h4
 Cryptopyrum 107a4
 Cryptosepalum 37b3
 Cryptospora 13a4
 Cryptostegia 75b1
 Cryptostephanus 93b10
 Cryptostylis 97b6
 Cryptotaenia 72e1
 Cryptotaeniopsis 72e1
 Ctenanthe 90f2
 Ctinium 107a9
 Ctenolophon 58b
 Ctenopitrynum 90f1
 Cuatrecasea 100a5
 Cubelia 9a
 Cubilia 70aX
 Cucubalus 17c1
 Cucullaria 10c
 Cucumeropsis 55a2
 Cucumis 55a3
 Cucurbita 55a3
 Cucurbitaceae 55a
 Cucurbitales 55
 Cucurbitaeae 55a3
 Cucurbitella 55a2
 Cudrania 46f2
 Cuerva 61h
 Culcasia 103a14
 Culcitium 78f8
 Cullenia 57f
 Cullumia 78f10
 Cullumiopsis 78f4
 Cumbia 52b1
 Cumbulu 32f
 Cumingia 57f
 Cuminia 33h6
 Cuminum 72e1
 Cunila 33h6
 Cunonia 35a
 Cunoniaceae 35a
 Cunoniales 35

Cuntlo 67a4
 Cunuria 60a2
 Cupania 70a2
 Cupaniopsis 70a2
 Cuphea 21a
 Curanga 32a2
 Curatella 34a2
 Curcubitella 55a2
 Curculigo 95b
 Curcuma 90d2
 Curima 100a6
 Curinila 75bX
 Curroria 75b1
 Curtia 26a
 Curtisia 72b3
 Curtisieae 72b3
 Curlonua 94b10
 Cuscuaria 103a9
 Cuscuta 31c
 Cuscutaceae 31c
 Cusparia 67a1
 Cuspidaria 32f
 Cussambium 70a2
 Cussonia 72d
 Cutandia 107a12
 Cuthbertia 86a
 Cussia 35c
 Cuviera 76a11
 Cyamopsis 37c6
 Cyanæorchis 97b17
 Cyanandrium 52c1
 Cyananthus 77a
 Cyanasraceae 91j
 Cyanea 77b2
 Cyanella 91e
 Cyanocarpus 23a2
 Cyanococcus 24c1
 Cyanodaphne 3b2
 Cyanostegia 33d4
 Cyanothyrsus 37b3
 Cyanotis 86a
 Cyanotris 91c2
 Cyathanthus 46f1
 Cyathocalyx 2a4
 Cyathochaeta 106a1
 Cyathocline 78f3
 Cyathodes 24e
 Cyathogyne 60a1
 Cyathopsis 24e
 Cyathopus 107a13
 Cyathostelma 75b2
 Cyathostemma 2a1
 Cyathula 19e1
 Cybele 23a2
 Cybianthus 66a
 Cybistax 32f
 Cycladenia 75a2
 Cyclamen 27a
 Cyclanthaceae 102a
 Cyclanthales 102
 Cyclanthera 55a5
 Cyclanthereae 55a5
 Cyclantheropsis 55a4
 Cyclanthus 102a
 Cyclea 7f1
 Cyclobalanopsis 44c2
 Cyclobalanus 44c2
 Cyclocampe 106a1
 Cyclocarpa 37c7
 Cyclocheilon 33d4
 Cyclolepis 78f12
 Cyclobolium 37c8
 Cycloboma 19c1
 Cyclobomeae 19c1
 Cyclophyllum 76a11
 Cyclopia 37c2
 Cyclopterygium 13a2
 Cycloptychis 13a1
 Cyclospathe 100a5
 Cyclostemon 60a1
 Cyconium 32a3
 Cyniopsis 32a3
 Cynoches 97b20
 Cydonia 36c2
 Cydista 32f
 Cylicodiscus 37a5
 Cylicomorpha 55a
 Cylindrocline 78f4
 Cylindrolepis 106a3
 Cylindrosolenium 32h4
 Cylista 37c10
 Cylizoma 37c8
 Cymaria 33h1
 Cymbalaria 32a2
 Cymbaria 32a3
 Cymbidieae 97b27
 Cymbidium 97b27
 Cymbocarpa 96a

Cymbocarpum 72e1
Cymbopetalum 2a2
Cymbopogon 107a27
Cymbosema 37c10
Cymbosepalum 37b2
Cymodocea 84c
Cymodoceaceae 84c
Cymopterus 72e1
Cymothoe 24c2
Cynancheae 75b2
Cynanchium 75b2
Cynara 78f11
Cynareae 78f11
Cynasirum 91j
Cynocrambe 19b
Cynocrambaceae 19b
Cynoclonum 74a1
Cynodon 107a9
Cynoglossum 30a
Cynometra 37b2
Cynometreae 37b2
Cynomarathrum 72e1
Cynomoriaceae 63g
Cynomorium 63g
Cynorchis 97b3
Cynosciadium 72e1
Cynosurus 107a3
Cynoxylon 72a
Cypella 94b2
Cyperaceae 106a
Cyperales 106
Cypereae 106a3
Cyperorchis 97b27
Cyperus 106a3
Cyphia 77b1
Cyphieae 77b1
Cyphocarpa 19e1
Cyphocarpus 77b1
Cyphochlaena 107a25
Cyphokentia 100a5
Cypholophus 46d
Cyphomandra 31a
Cyphopoenix 100a5
Cyphosperma 100a5
Cyphostigma 90d4
Cyphostyla 52c1
Cypripedaceae 97a
Cypripediaceae 97a
Cypripedium 97a

Cypripedium 97a
Cypselea 17e
Cypselocarpus 19cX
Cypselodontia 78f4
Cypripus 97b34
Cyrilla 61e
Cyrillaceae 61e
Cyrillopsis 61e
Cyrindrella 32e1
Cyrindrellaaceae 32e
Cyrindromoea 32e1
Cyranthus 93b3
Cyrlocarpa 70b3
Cyrtopodiaceae 97b19
Cyrtopodium 97b19
Cystorchis 97b6
Cyrlosia 97b6
Cyrlosperma 103af
Cyrlostachys 100ab
Cyrlostylis 97b6
Cystacanthus 32b4
Cystanthe 24e
Cystisemon 30a
Cystostemma 75b2
Cystostemon 30a
Cythrea 97b11
Cytinaceae 5b
Cytinus 5b
Cytisopsis 37c5
Cytisus 37c3

Daboecia 24b1
Dactilon 107a9
Dactylaena 12a1
Dactylanthaceae 63f2
Dactylanthus 63f2
Dactyliandra 55a2
Dactylicarpos 8b
Dactylis 107a3
Dactylocladus 52c3
Dactyloctenium 107a9
Dactylon 107a9
Dactylopetalum 52e1
Dactylostalix 97b19
Dactylostegium 32b4
Dactylostelma 75b2
Daemia 75b2
Daemonorops 100a4
Dahlia 78f5

Dainstedtia 37c8
 Dais 22b4
 Dalbergia 37c8
 Dalbergiaceae 37c8
 Dalea 37c6
 Dalechampia 60a2
 Dalembertia 60a2
 Dalenra 52c1
 Dalhousiea 37c1
 Dalibarda 36a5
 Dallachya 64a
 Damapana 37c7
 Damasonium 79a
 Dammaropsis 46f2
 Damiera 100a1
 Damnacanthus 76a19
 Dampiera 77c
 Danaë 91i
 Danais 76a5
 Daniella 37b3
 Dantonia 107a12
 Dantoniopsis 107a24
 Dapana 20e
 Daphnaceae 22b
 Daphnandra 3a2
 Daphne 22b4
 Daphneae 22b4
 Daphnidium 3b2
 Daphniphyllaceae 51m
 Daphniphyllum 51a
 Daphnopsis 22b4
 Darlingia 23a2
 Darlingtonia 15b
 Dartus 31a
 Darwinia 52a2
 Dasiphora 36a5
 Dasus 76a15
 Dasylepis 49c1
 Dasylyrion 99c4
 Dasymaschalon 2a4
 Dasypogon 99a
 Dasypogoneae 91a11
 Dasysphaera 19e1
 Dasystachys 91a3
 Dasystephana 26a
 Dasystema 32a3
 Datisca 55c
 Datisceae 55c
 Datura 31a
 Daubentonia 37c6
 Daubenyia 91c7
 Daubenyae 91c7
 Daucus 72e1
 Daun-contu 76a16
 Davidia 72c2
 Davidieae 72c2
 Davidsonia 35a
 Daviesia 37c2
 Davilla 34a2
 Davya 52c1
 Daydonia 51b
 Deamia 56a1
 Deanea 72e1
 Debesia 91a3
 Debregeasia 46d
 Decabelone 75b2
 Decaceras 75b2
 Decachaeta 78f2
 Decagonocarpus 67a1
 Decaisnea 7d
 Decalepis 75b1
 Decanema 75b2
 Decaptera 13a1
 Decaschistia 59a4
 Decaspermium 52a1
 Decastelma 75b2
 Decatoca 24e
 Decatropis 67a1
 Decazesia 78f4
 Declieuxia 76a15
 Deckenia 100a5
 Decodon 21a
 Decumaria 35f2
 Dedeia 35c
 Deeringia 19e1
 Degeneria 1h
 Degeneriaceae 1h
 Dequelia 37c8
 Deiraasia 3b2
 Deherainia 66b
 Deianira 26a
 Deidamia 54a
 Deinacanthon 89a4
 Deinanthe 35f2
 Deinbollia 70a2
 Dekindtia 74b1
 Delarbrea 72d
 Delameria 78f4

Delavaya 70a4
 Delissea 77b2
 Delognaea 55a3
 Delonix 37b6
 Delostoma 32f
 Delphinium 4a2
 Delphyodon 75a2
 Delpinoa 99b1
 Delpinophytum 13a1
 Delpydora 25b
 Dermatophyllum 20bX
 Demeusea 93b5
 Demosthenesia 24c2
 Dendrapogon 89a3
 Dendrium 24b1
 Dendrobangia 61j1
 Dendrobieae 97b24
 Dendrobium 97b24
 Dendrocacalia 78f8
 Dendrocalamus 107a1
 Dendrochilum 97b25
 Dendromecon 8a1
 Dendromecum 8a1
 Dendrophthora 63b2
 Dendrophylax 97b34
 Dendrorchis 97b12
 Dendrorhis 97b12
 Dendroserideae 78g2
 Dendroseris 78g2
 Dendrosicyos 55a2
 Dendrosma 67aX
 Denea 100a5
 Denekia 78f4
 Denhamia 61c1
 Denisaea 33d1
 Deniseia 33d1
 Denisia 33d1
 Denisonia 33d4
 Denmoza 56a1
 Dentaria 13a2
 Dentarium 37b2
 Dentilla 76a2
 Deplanchea 32f
 Deppea 76a3
 Deprea 31a
 Deringa 72e1
 Dermatobotrys 32a2
 Dermatocalyx 32a2
 Deroemeria 97b2
 Derris 37c8
 Descantaria 86a
 Deschampsia 107a12
 Descurainia 13a4
 Desdemona 32aX
 Desfontainea 74aX
 Desmanthodium 78f5
 Desmanthus 37a3
 Desmazeria 107a3
 Desnocelis 52c1
 Desmochaeta 19e1
 Desmodium 37c7
 Desmogyne 24c2
 Desmoricus 100a6
 Desmonema 7f2
 Desmopsis 2a4
 Desmoscelia 52c1
 Desmostachya 107a7
 Desmostachys 61j1
 Desplatzia 57b
 Detandra 7f4
 Detris 78f3
 Deuterocoma 89a2
 Deutzia 35f1
 Dewathia 72e1
 Dewevrea 37c6
 Deweyia 72a1
 Dewildemania 78f1
 Dewindtia 37b3
 Diacidia 58a2
 Diacrium 97b16
 Diadenium 97b31
 Dialium 37b5
 Diallobus 37b5
 Dialyanthera 3e
 Dialypetalantheae 76a22
 Dialypetalanthus 76a22
 Dialypetalum 77b2
 Diamorpha 14a
 Diandrella 103a11
 Diandrolyra 107a22
 Dianella 91b6
 Dianelleae 91b6
 Diantheae 17c2
 Dianthera 32h4
 Dianthoseria 78g4
 Dianthus 17c2
 Diapedium 32h4
 Diapensia 24g

Diapensiaceae 24g
 Diarina 107a3
 Diarrhena 102a3
 Diarthron 22h4
 Diascia 32a2
 Diaspis 58a1
 Diastema 32e2
 Diateinacanthus 32h4
 Ditenopteryx 70a1
 Diatom 52e1
 Diberara 38a
 Dicaelospermum 55a2
 Dicarpeum 61h
 Dicarpidium 57e
 Dicella 58a2
 Dicellandra 52c1
 Dicellostyles 59a4
 Dicentra 8b
 Dicerandra 33h6
 Diceratella 13a4
 Diceros 32a2
 Dichaea 97b33
 Dichaeaeae 97b33
 Dichaelia 75b2
 Dichaeopsis 97b33
 Dichaelanthera 52c1
 Dichanthium 107a27
 Dichaelophora 78f3
 Dichapetalaceae 36e
 Dichapetalum 36e
 Dichazothece 32h4
 Dichelachne 107a13
 Dicheranthus 18c3
 Dichilanthe 76a12
 Dichilus 37c3
 Dichondra 31d1
 Dichondraceae 31d
 Dichondreae 31d1
 Dichopogon 91a3
 Dichorisandra 86a
 Dichotomanthes 36b1
 Dichostemma 60b1
 Dichroa 35f2
 Dichrocephala 78f3
 Dichromena 106a2
 Dichrostachys 37a4
 Dichrotrichum 32e1
 Dickinsia 72e3
 Dicladanthera 32h4
 Diclidanthera 10e
 Diclidantheraceae 10e
 Diclidocarpus 57b
 Diclinanona 2a1
 Dicliptera 32h4
 Diclis 32a2
 Dicytra 8b
 Dicoelia 60a1
 Dicoma 78f12
 Dicoria 78e
 Dicorynia 37b5
 Dicoryphe 38c2
 Dicraea 16a5
 Dicraeanthus 16a5
 Dicraeia 16a5
 Dicraeopetalum 37c1
 Dicranocarpus 78f5
 Dicranolepis 22b4
 Dicranostyles 31b1
 Dicrastylis 33d4
 Dicraurus 19e2
 Dicrophyllum 60b2
 Dictamnus 67a1
 Dictyandra 76a8
 Dictyanthus 75h2
 Dictyocaryum 100a5
 Dictyochloa 107a3
 Dictyloma 67a2
 Dictylomeae 67a2
 Dictyonera 70a2
 Dictyosperma 100a5
 Dictyostega 96a
 Dicyclophora 72e1
 Dicyme 37b7
 Dicypellium 3b1
 Didelotia 37b3
 Didelta 78f10
 Didesmandra 34a
 Didicra 97b10
 Didierea 70f
 Didiereaceae 70f
 Didiplis 21a
 Didiscus 72e3
 Didissandra 32e1
 Didymaea 76a21
 Didymanthus 19c1
 Didymia 106a5
 Didymiandrum 106a6
 Didymocarpus 32e1

- Didymochlamys 76a7
- Didymocistus 60a2
- Didymoecium 76a19
- Didymopanax 72d
- Didymopelta 37c6
- Didymophysa 13a2
- Didymosperma 100a5
- Didymoltheca 19a
- Diectomis 107a27
- Dieffenbachia 103a12
- Dielsia 105d
- Dielytra 8b
- Dierama 94b7
- Diervilla 76b
- Diets 94b3
- Dieudonnaea 55a3
- Digera 19e1
- Digitalis 32a3
- Digitaria 107c26
- Diglyphosa 97b8
- Dignathe 97b31
- Dignathia 107a15
- Digomphia 32f
- Digyroloma 32h4
- Dilatris 95a
- Dilkea 54a
- Dillenia 34a2
- Dilleniaceae 34a
- Dilleniales 34
- Dilleniaceae 34a2
- Dillwynia 37c2, 37c3
- Dilobeia 23a1
- Dilodendron 70a2
- Dilophia 13a2
- Dimeresia 78f4
- Dimeria 107a27
- Dimerocostus 90d1
- Dimerostemma 78f5
- Dimorphandra 37b1
- Dimorphandreae 37b1
- Dimorphocalyx 60a2
- Dimorphochlamys 55a3
- Dimorphocoma 78f7
- Dimorphotheca 78f9
- Dinebra 107a9
- Dinemagonum 58a1
- Dinemandra 58a1
- Dinklagea 70i
- Dinochloa 107a1
- Dinophora 52e1
- Dinoseris 78f12
- Dintera 32a2
- Dioclea 37c16
- Diodia 76a20
- Diolena 52e1
- Dionaea 15a
- Dionaeaceae 15a
- Dioncophyllum 49d11
- Dionychia 52e1
- Dionysia 27a
- Dioscorea 98d
- Dioscoreaceae 98a
- Dioscoreales 98
- Dioscoreophyllum 7i2
- Diosma 67a1
- Diosphatera 77a
- Diospyraceae 25a
- Diospyros 25a
- Diostea 33d1
- Diotacanthus 32h4
- Diothonea 97b16
- Diolis 78f7
- Dipcadi 91c2
- Dipelta 76b
- Dipetalanthus 37b3
- Dipetalia 9b
- Diphaca 37c7
- Diphasia 67a4
- Diphalangium 93a2
- Dipholis 25b
- Dipnyllum 9/L6
- Diphylax 97b2
- Diphyllaia 7b
- Diphsa 37c6
- Dipidax 91c8
- Diplacine 107a7, 52a2
- Diplacrum 106a5
- Diplacus 32a2
- Dipladenia 75a2
- Diplandra 21f
- Diplanthemum 57b
- Diplanthera 84c
- Diplarche 24b1
- Diplarpsa 52e1
- Diplarrhena 94b1
- Diplasia 106a4
- Diplaspis 72e3
- Diplethrum 97b4

Diplocalymmra 32h3
 Diplocalyx 32e1
 Diplocentrum 97b34
 Diplocleisia 71i
 Diplocyathra 75b2
 Diplocyathus 75b2
 Diplodiscus 57i
 Diplodium 97i6
 Diploglottis 70a2
 Diplogon 78f3
 Diplokeleba 70a2
 Diploknema 25b
 Diplolaena 67a1
 Diplolegnon 32e1
 Diplolepis 75h2
 Diplophitum 72e1
 Diplomeris 97b3
 Diplonyx 37c6
 Diplonelta 61i
 Diplophractum 57i
 Diplopogon 107a13
 Diplopora 97b34
 Diplopterys 58a1
 Diplopteryx 58a1
 Diplothemium 100ac
 Diplorrhynchus 75a1
 Diplostephium 78f3
 Diplostigma 75h2
 Diplotaxis 13a2
 Diplotaenia 72e1
 Diplotropis 37c1
 Diplukion 31a
 Diplusodon 21a
 Diplycosia 24b2
 Dipodium 97b27
 Dipoma 13a2
 Diposis 72e3
 Dipsacus 78c
 Dipsacaceae 78c
 Dipsaceae 78c
 Dipteranthemum 19e1
 Dipterocarpaceae 51i
 Dipterocarpeae 51i1
 Dipterocarpus 51i1
 Dipterocome 78f9
 Dipteronia 70c
 Dipteropeltis 31b1
 Dipterostroma 96a
 Dipterygiace 12a2
 Dipterygium 12a2
 Dipteryx 37c8
 Diptychandra 37b7
 Diptychocarpus 13a4
 Diryrena 33d1
 Dirachma 20c
 Diracodes 90d4
 Dirca 22b4
 Dirichletia 76a2
 Discra 97b4
 Disachoenia 72cX
 Disakisperma 107aX
 Disanthus 38g1
 Discarrenum 38a17
 Discaria 64a
 Dischidia 75b2
 Dischisma 33c
 Disciphania 712
 Discocalyx 66a
 Discocarpus 60a1
 Discolobium 37c7
 Discophora 61j1
 Discopleura 72e1
 Discopodium 31a
 Disepalum 2a1
 Disparaga 78f4
 Disperis 97b5
 Disperma 32h4
 Disporopsis 91b5
 Disporum 91b5
 Dissanthelium 107a7
 Dissiliaria 60a1
 Dissochaeta 52c1
 Dissochondrus 107a26
 Dissolaena 75a1
 Dissotmeria 49d1
 Dissothrix 78f2
 Dissotis 52c1
 Distasis 78f3
 Disteganthus 89a4
 Distemon 46d
 Distemonanthus 37b5
 Distergma 24c1
 Distichia 105a
 Distichlis 107a3
 Distichocalyx 32h4
 Distichostemon 61i
 Distictis 32f
 Distylium 38c1

Ditassa 75b2
 Ditaxis 60a2
 Dithraea 13a3
 Dithyrea 13a3
 Ditremexa 37b5
 Ditta 60a2
 Ditloceras 75b2
 Dittostigma 31a
 Diuranthera 91a3
 Diuris 97b6
 Dizygostemon 32a2
 Dizygotheca 72d
 Dobera 61k
 Dobinia 70h1
 Dobinieae 70h1
 Docynia 36c2
 Dodartia 32a2
 Dodecadenia 3h1
 Dodecadia 49cX
 Dodecastigma 60a2
 Dodecatheon 27a
 Dodonaea 61i
 Dodonaeaceae 61i
 Doellingeria 78a3
 Doerpfeldia 64a
 Dolia 31e
 Dolianthus 76a15
 Dolichandra 32f
 Dolichandrone 32f
 Dolicholobium 76a5
 Dolicholus 37c10
 Dolichometra 76a2
 Dolichopteryx 58a1
 Dolichos 37c10
 Dolichosiphon 31a
 Doltkokentia 100a5
 Dolicothele 56a1
 Doliocarpus 34a2
 Dolophragma 17b1
 Dombeya 57e, 32f
 Domeykoa 72e3
 Donaldsonia 54a
 Donatia 14f
 Donatiaceae 14f
 Donax 90f1
 Dondia 19c2
 Donia 37c6
 Doniophyton 78f12
 Donnellia 86a
 Donnellsmithia 72e1
 Dontostemon 13a4
 Donzella 60aX
 Doona 51i1
 Dopatrium 32a2
 Doratoloxylon 70a4
 Dorema 72e1
 Doritis 97b34
 Doronicum 78f8
 Dorstenia 46f1
 Doryalis 49c2
 Doryanthes 99b1
 Doryenium 37c5
 Doryphora 3a2
 Dorystephania 75b2
 Dorystoechas 33h6
 Dossinia 97b6
 Douglasia 27a
 Dover 105d
 Dovyalis 49c2
 Downingia 77b2
 Doxantha 32f
 Draba 13a4
 Drabella 13a4
 Dracaena 99c2
 Dracaenaceae 99c
 Dracaenaeae 99c2
 Dracocephalum 33h6
 Dracontieae 103a5
 Dracontium 103a5
 Dracontoides 103a5
 Dracontomelum 70h3
 Dracophyllum 24e
 Dracopis 78f5
 Dracunculus 103a18
 Drakaea 97b6
 Draperia 29b2
 Drapetedeae 22b5
 Drapetes 22b5
 Drabbelia 62a
 Dregea 75b2
 Drejera 32h4
 Drejerella 32h4
 Drepanocarpus 37c8
 Driessenia 52c1
 Drimia 91c2
 Driiniopsis 91c2
 Drimycarpus 70h4
 Drimys 1b1

- Droguetia 46d
 Droogmansia 37c7
 Drosera 15a
 Droseraceae 15a
 Drosophyllum 15a
 Drudea 17b3
 Drudeophytum 72e1
 Drupaceae 36b
 Drusa 72e3
 Dryadodaphne 3a1
 Dryandra 23a2
 Dryas 36a5
 Drymaria 17b3
 Drymocallis 36a5
 Drymoda 97b25
 Drymonia 32e1
 Drymophila 91b5
 Drymopitloeus 100a5
 Dryobalanops 5111
 Dryopetalon 13a2
 Drypetes 60a1
 Drypis 17c1
 Duabanga 21c
 Dubautia 78f5
 Duboisia 31a
 Duboseia 57b
 Dubouzetia 57c
 Duchekia 86a
 Duchesnea 36a5
 Duceodendron 75a3
 Duceodendroneae 75a3
 Duckera 70h5
 Ducrosia 72e1
 Dugandia 37a2
 Duggena 76a7
 Dugesia 78f5
 Duggena 76a7
 Dugueta 2a1
 Duidaea 78f11
 Duidanio 76a13
 Dulacia 62a2
 Dulichium 106a3
 Dumasia 37c10
 Dunalia 31a, 76a2
 Dunbaria 37c10
 Dunnia 76a5
 Duparquetia 37b5
 Dupatya 88a
 Dupina 51f
 Dupontia 107a3
 Durandeeldeia 60a2
 Durandia 106a5
 Duranta 33d1
 Durio 57f
 Duronia 76a8
 Dusenilla 78f12
 Dussia 37c1
 Dutailleya 67a1
 Dutinea 107a3
 Duvalia 75b2
 Duvaucellia 74bX
 Duvernoya 32h4
 Dyckia 89a2
 Dyeria 75a1
 Dyerophyton 27b
 Dyschoriste 32h4
 Dypsidium 100a5
 Dypsis 100a5
 Dyscritothamnus 78f2
 Dysodia 78f6
 Dysolobium 37c10
 Dysophylla 33h6
 Dysopsis 60a4
 Dysoxylum 69a3
 Dysphania 18c1
 Dysphanieae 18c1
 Dyssochroma 31a
 Dyssodia 78f6
 Earina 97b14
 Eastwoodia 78f3
 Eatonella 78f6
 Eatonia 107a12
 Ebenaceae 25a
 Ebenales 25
 Ebenus 37c7, 25a
 Eburpetalum 2a4
 Ecastophyllum 37c8
 Ecballium 55a3
 Echbolium 32h4
 Ecclinusa 25b
 Ecremocarpos 32f
 Ecdaiocolea 105d
 Ecdysanthera 75a2
 Echeandia 91a3, 91a3
 Echeverria 14a
 Echidnium 103a5

Echidnopsis 75b2
 Echinacanthus 32h4
 Echinaria 107a3
 Echinocactus 56a1
 Echinocassia 37b5
 Echinocereus 56a1
 Echinochloa 107a26
 Echinocystis 55a4
 Echinodorus 79a
 Echinofossulocactus 56a1
 Echinomastus 56a1
 Echinopanax 72d
 Echinophora 72e1
 Echinopogon 107a13
 Echinops 78f11
 Echinopsis 56a1
 Echinopteryx 58a1
 Echinopteryx 58a1
 Echinostachys 89a4
 Echiochilon 30a
 Echioglossum 97b34
 Echites 75a2
 Echitiae 75a2
 Echium 30a
 Eclipta 78f5
 Ecpontia 76a7
 Ectadiopsis 75b1
 Ectadium 75b1
 Ectasis 24b3
 Ectinocladus 75a2
 Ectrosia 107a3
 Edgaria 55a2
 Edgeworthia 22b4
 Edithcolea 75b2
 Edmondia 55a3
 Edraianthus 77a
 Edwardia 57e
 Edwinia 35f1
 Eenia 78f4
 Eganthus 62a3
 Egassea 57a
 Egeria 85b
 Egletes 78f3
 Ehretia 30d
 Ehreliaceae 30d
 Ehrharta 107a17
 Eichhornia 91g
 Eichleria 20e
 Eichlerodendron 49c2
 Eichornia 91g
 Einsteinia 76a8
 Ekebergia 69a3
 Ekmannanthus 32f
 Elachanthera 92a
 Elachanthus 78f7
 Elantholoma 32g
 Elachyptera 61h
 Elaeagia 76a3
 Elaeagnaceae 65a
 Elaeagnales 65
 Elaeagnus 65a
 Elaeagnaceae 65a
 Elaeis 100a6
 Elaeocarpaceae 57
 Elaeocarpus 57a
 Elaeodendron 61b3
 Elaeogene 60aX
 Elaeoselinum 72e1
 Elaeosticta 72e1
 Elaphrium 67a
 Elateriopsis 55a4
 Elateriospermum 60a2
 Elaterium 55a4, 55a3
 Elatinaceae 17a
 Elatine 17a
 Elatinoides 32a2
 Elatostema 46d
 Elatostachys 70a2
 Eleisua 78f3
 Elecomaritzia 75bX
 Eleochar 76a3
 Eleochar 105d
 Eleocharis 37c7
 Eleocharis 106a2
 Elephantopus 78f1
 Elephantorrhiza 37a5
 Elephas 32a3
 Elepharia 90d4
 Elettariopsis 90d4
 Eleusine 107a9
 Eleutheranthera 78f5
 Eleutheranthus 76a17
 Eleutheria 94b4
 Eleutheranthos 76a17
 Elieea 53a2
 Elchrysium 78f4
 Elionurus 107a27
 Elisona 93b7

Elisma 79a
 Elizabetha 37b3
 Elleantius 97b17
 Ellertonia 75a1
 Ellimia 9b
 Elliolia 24b1
 Ellipanthus 70i
 Ellipeia 2a1
 Ellisia 29b1
 Ellisiophyllum 29b2
 Elmera 14e
 Elodera 85b
 Elodeaceae 85b
 Elsholtzia 33h6
 Elsota 10a
 Eluthera 69a2
 Elvasia 51g
 Elvira 78f5
 Elymus 107a4
 Elyna 106a5
 Elynanthus 106a1
 Elyonurus 107a27
 Elytropus 75a2
 Elytranthe 63b1
 Elytraria 32h1
 Elytropappus 78f4
 Elytrophorus 107a3
 Elytrospermum 106a2
 Elytrostachys 107a1
 Embelia 66a
 Emblingia 12a6
 Emblingieae 12a6
 Embotrhium 23c2
 Emelista 37b5
 Emeorrhiza 76a20
 Emex 18a1
 Emicocarpus 75b2
 Emilia 78f8
 Eminia 37c10
 Eminium 103a18
 Emmenanthe 29b2
 Emmenopterys 76a5
 Emmenopteryx 76a5
 Emmenoperina 64a
 Emmeorrhiza 76a20
 Emmotum 61j1
 Emorya 74a2
 Empetraceae 61b
 Empetrum 61b
 Emplectocladus 36b1
 Empleuridium 67a1
 Empleurum 67a1
 Empogona 76a8
 Enallagma 32f
 Enalus 85b
 Enantia 2a4
 Enantiophylla 72e1
 Enargea 92c
 Enarthrocarpus 13a2
 Encelia 78f5
 Encentrus 61c1
 Encephalosphaera 32h4
 Encholirion 89a2
 Enchybaena 19c1
 Encopa 32a2
 Endacanthus 61j1
 Endiandra 3b2
 Endlicheria 3b2
 Endodesmia 53d1
 Endodesmieae 53d1
 Endonema 22c
 Endopogon 76aX
 Endorina 78f5, 78f5
 Endosiphon 32h4
 Endospermum 60a2
 Endosteira 57f
 Endotricha 25b
 Endressia 72a1
 Endusa 62a3
 Engelhardtia 71a
 Engelmannia 78f5
 Englerastrum 33h7
 Englerella 25b
 Engleria 78f3
 Englerodaphne 22b4
 Englerodoxa 24c2
 Englerophoenix 100a6
 Enhydra 78f5
 Enhydrias 85b
 Enicosanthum 2a1
 Enicostema 26a
 Enicostemma 26a
 Enkleia 22b4
 Enkyanthus 24b2
 Enneapogon 107a5
 Enslenia 75b2
 Entada 37a5
 Entadrophragma 69a2

Entelea 57b
Enterolobium 37a1
Enteropogon 107a9
Enterospermum 76a8
Entoplocamia 107a7
Enydra 78f5
Enhydrias 85b
Eomecon 8a2
Epacridaceae 24e
Epacris 24e
Epallage 78f5
Epaltes 78f4
Eperua 37b3
Ehippiandra 3a1
Ehippianthus 97h11
Ehippium 97b25
Ephynes 52c1
Epibaterium 7f1
Epiblastus 97b14
Epiblema 97b6
Epicampes 107a13
Epiclastopelma 32h4
Epicranthes 97b25
Epidendrum 97b16
Epidorcius 97b34
Epidorkis 97b34
Epifagus 32b1
Epigaea 24b2
Epigenia 73b
Epigynium 24c1
Epigynum 75a2
Epilobiaceae 21f
Epilobium 21f
Epiluma 25b
Epimedium 7b
Epinetrum 7f4
Epipactis 97b6
Epipetrum 98d
Epiphegus 32b
Epiphyllum 56a1
Epiphora 97b12
Epipogon 97b6
Epipogum 97b6
Epipremnopsis 103a9
Epipremnum 103a9
Epiprinus 60a2
Epischoenus 106a1
Episcia 32e1
Epistephium 97b6

Epitaberna 75a1
Epithelantha 56a1
Epithema 32e1
Eragrostae 107a7
Eragrostis 107a7
Eranthemum 32h4
Eranthis 4a2
Erasma 38a
Erblichia 11a
Erechtites 78f8
Eremaea 52a2
Eremanthus 78f1
Eremia 24b3
Eremiastrum 78f3
Eremobium 13a4
Eremocarpus 60a2
Eremocarya 30a
Eremochlaena 51j
Eremochloa 107a27
Eremocrinum 91a3
Eremolaena 51j
Eremolepis 63b2
Eremomastax 32h4
Eremopanax 72d
Eremophila 33b
Eremophyton 60b2
Eremosparton 37c6
Eremospatha 100a4
Eremostachys 33h6
Eremosyne 14e
Eremothamnus 78f8
Eremurus 91a3
Eria 97b24
Eriachneum 78f9
Eriachne 107a12
Eriadenia 75a2
Eriandrostachys 70a2
Erianthus 107a27
Eriaxis 97b6
Eria 24b3
Ericaceae 24b
Ericales 24
Ericameria 78f3
Ericaceae 24b3
Erichsenia 37c2
Ericinella 24b3
Erigeron 78f3
Eriogenia 72a1
Erinacea 37c3

Erinna 93a3
 Erinocarpus 57b
 Erinus 32a3
 Eriobotrya 36c2
 Eriocaulaceae 88a
 Eriocaulales 88
 Eriocaulon 88a
 Eriocephalus 78f7
 Eriochilus 97b6
 Eriochlamys 78f4
 Eriochloa 107a26
 Eriochrysis 107a27
 Eriocoelum 70a2
 Eriocomma 78f5
 Eriocnema 52c1
 Eriodendron 57f
 Eriodictyon 29c
 Erioglossum 70a2
 Eriogoneae 18a1
 Eriogonum 18a1
 Eriogynia 36a1
 Eriolaena 57e
 Eriope 33h7
 Eriophorum 106a2
 Eriophyllum 78f6
 Eriophyton 33h6
 Eriopole 33h7
 Eriopsis 97b23
 Eriosema 37c10
 Eriospermeae 91c4
 Eriospermum 91c4
 Eriosphæra 78f4
 Eriospira 106a5
 Eriostemon 67a1
 Eriothrix 78f8
 Eriotrix 78f8
 Erisma 10c
 Erismadelphus 10c
 Erismanthus 60a2
 Erithalis 76a13
 Eritrichium 30a
 Eritrichum 30a
 Erlangea 78f1
 Ernestia 52c1
 Ernodea 76a20
 Erochloe 107a7
 Erodendron 23a1
 Erodionphyllum 78f3
 Erodium 20c
 Erophila 13a4
 Eroleum 51b, 51b
 Erporkis 97b6
 Eruca 13a2
 Erucaria 13a2
 Erucastrum 13a2
 Ervatamia 75a1
 Erycibe 31h1
 Erycina 97b31
 Eryngiophyllum 78f5
 Eryngium 72a2
 Erysimum 13a4
 Erythea 100a1
 Erythraea 26a
 Erythrina 37c10
 Erytrobalanus 44c2
 Erythrocephalum 78f12
 Erythrochiton 67a1
 Erythrochlamys 33h7
 Erythrococca 60a2
 Erythronium 91c1
 Erytrophleum 37b1
 Erytrophloeum 37b1
 Erythropophysa 70a3
 Erythropyxis 57a
 Erythrorhiza 24i
 Erythrospermum 49c1
 Erythrostaphyle 62a3
 Erythrostemon 37b6
 Erythroxyloideae 58c
 Erytroxylon 58c2
 Escallonia 35c
 Escalloniaceae 35c
 Escholtzia 8a1
 Eschscholtzia 8a1
 Eschscholtzieae 8a1
 Eschweilera 52b3
 Escobaria 56a1
 Escobedia 32a3
 Escontria 56a1
 Esenbeckia 67a1, 57f
 Esmeralda 97b34
 Esmeraldia 57b2
 Espadaeae 31a
 Espadea 31a
 Espeletia 78f5
 Espera 57b
 Espostoa 56a1
 Esteriazya 32a3

Estaballia 37c8
 Etaeria 97b6
 Eteriscus 76aX
 Ethesia 32h4
 Ethulia 78f1
 Euadenia 12a3
 Eubotrys 24b2
 Eubrachion 63b2
 Eucalyptus 52a2
 Euceraea 49d2
 Euchaelis 67a1
 Eucharideae 93b7
 Eucharidium 21f
 Eucharis 93b7
 Euchilopsis 37c2
 Euchlaena 107a28
 Euchlora 37c3
 Euchresta 37c8
 Euclea 25a
 Euclidium 13a4
 Eucnide 11b2
 Eucomis 91c2
 Eucommia 46h
 Eucommiaceae 46h
 Eucosia 97b6
 Eucrosia 93b8
 Eucryphia 53b
 Eucryphiaceae 53b
 Eudema 13aX
 Eugeissoma 100a4
 Eugenia 52a1
 Euklisia 13a1
 Eulalia 107a27
 Eulobus 21f
 Eulophia 97b19
 Eulophidium 97b30
 Eulophiella 97b19
 Eulophiopsis 97b27
 Eulophus 72e1
 Eumorphia 78f7
 Eunomia 13a2
 Euodia 67a1
 Euonymus 61a1
 Euosma 74a1
 Euosmia 76a7
 Eupatoriastrum 78f2
 Eupatoriophalacron 78f5
 Eupatoriopsis 78f2
 Eupatorium 78f2
 Euphorbia 60b2
 Euphorbiaceae 60b
 Euphorbiales 60
 Euphorbieae 60b2
 Euphorbia 70a2
 Euphoriantus 70a2
 Euphrasia 32a3
 Euphronia 10b
 Euphrosyne 78a
 Euplassa 22a2
 Euploea 30b
 Eupomatia 2b
 Eupomatiaceae 2b
 Eupolea ii
 Eupteleaceae ii
 Eureiandra 55a3
 Eurioma 37c10
 Euroschinus 70h5
 Eurotia 19c1
 Eurya 51b
 Euryale 4d
 Eurycentron 97b6
 Eurycles 93b7
 Eurycoma 67b2
 Eurylobium 33g
 Euryops 78f8
 Euryptera 72e1
 Eurysolea 33f3
 Eurystyles 90dX
 Eurytaenia 72e1
 Euscaphis 70g
 Eusideroxylon 3b1
 Eustegia 75b2
 Eustephia 93b8
 Eustephiaceae 93b8
 Eustephiosis 93b8
 Eustigma 38c2
 Eustoma 26a
 Eustrepius 92c
 Eutaxis 37c2
 Euterpe 100a5
 Eutetras 78f6
 Euthamia 78f3
 Euthenia 51g
 Euthystachys 33g
 Eutrema 13a2
 Euxenia 78f5
 Euxylophora 67a1
 Euzomodendron 13a4

- Evandianthus 102a
 Evandra 106a1
 Evax 78f4
 Evea 76a15, 76a15
 Everardia 106a6
 Eversmannia 37c7
 Evodia 67a1
 Evolvulus 31b1
 Evonymus 61c1
 Evosmia 76a7
 Exacum 26a
 Exandra 76a5
 Excremis 91b6
 Exechostylus 76a9
 Exoacantha 72e1
 Exocarpos 63c
 Exocarpus 63c
 Exocarya 106a4
 Exochogyne 106a6
 Exochorda 36a2
 Exoecaria 60a2
 Exogonium 31b2
 Exolobus 75b2
 Exomis 19c1
 Exorrhiza 100a5
 Exostema 76a5
 Exostemma 76a5
 Exostyles 37b8
 Exothea 70a4
 Exothostemon 75a2
 Eysenhardtia 37c6
- Fabaceae 37c
 Fabales 37
 Faberia 78q4
 Fabiana 31a
 Fabricia 37c7
 Facelis 78f4
 Fagara 67a1
 Fagaceae 44c
 Fagales 44
 Fageae 44c1
 Fagelia 37c10
 Fagonia 20b4
 Fagopyrum 18a2
 Fagraea 74a1
 Faguetia 70h5
 Fagus 44c1
 Falcaria 72e1
- Falcata 37c10, 37c10
 Falconeria 32a3
 Falcois 78f4
 Falkia 31d1
 Fallugia 36a5
 Fanninia 75b2
 Farnesia 3b1
 Faradaya 33d2
 Faramea 76a18
 Fargesia 107a1
 Farmeria 16a5
 Faroa 26a
 Farselia 13a4
 Fascicularia 89a4
 Fatoua 46f1
 Fatsia 72d
 Faujasia 78f8
 Faurea 23a1
 Fauria 14e
 Fawcettia 712
 Faxonantinus 32a1
 Faxonia 78f5
 Feaea 78f5
 Fedia 78b, 78b
 Fedtschenkoa 13a4
 Feeria 77a
 Fegimanra 70h2
 Fejoa 52a
 Felicia 78f3
 Fendlera 35f1
 Fendlerella 35f1
 Fenzlia 52a1
 Ferdinandia 78f5
 Ferdinandusa 76a5
 Feretia 76a8
 Fergusonia 76a15
 Fernandia 32f
 Fernelia 76a8
 Feruseca 89a4
 Ferocactus 56a1
 Feronia 67e
 Ferraria 94b5
 Ferreirea 37c1
 Ferula 72e1
 Ferulago 72e1
 Festuca 107a3
 Fevillea 55a1
 Fibichia 107a9
 Fibigia 13a4

Fibraurea 7f2
 Ficalhoa 24b2
 Ficinia 106a2
 Ficoidaceae 17e
 Ficus 46f2
 Fieldia 32e1
 Fiquiera 76aX
 Filago 78f4
 Filetia 32h4
 Filicium 70a4
 Filipendula 36a/
 Fillaeopsis 37a5
 Fimbristemma 75b2
 Fimbristylis 106a2
 Findlaya 24c2
 Fingerhuthia 107a3
 Finlaysonia 75b1
 Finschia 23a2
 Fintelmannia 106a6
 Firmiana 57e
 Fischeria 75b2
 Fissicalyx 37c8
 Fissipes 97a
 Fitchia 78g2
 Fittonia 32h4
 Fitzgeraldia 2a1
 Flabellaria 58a1
 Flacourtia 49c2
 Flacourtiaceae 49c
 Flacourtiaceae 49c2
 Flagellaria 86b
 Flagellariaceae 86b
 Flagenium 76a8
 Flanagania 75b2
 Flaveria 78f6
 Flavicomia 32h4
 Fleischmannia 78f2
 Flemingia 37c10, 32h3
 Fleurotia 78f11
 Fleurya 46d
 Flexularia 107aX
 Flindersia 67a3
 Flindersiaceae 67a3
 Floerkea 20d
 Florestina 78f6
 Floscopa 86a
 Flourensia 78f5
 Floyeria 26a
 Flueckigena 19a
 Fluggea 60a1
 Fluminia 107a3
 Fockea 75b2
 Fordiophyton 52c1
 Foeniculum 72e1
 Foetidica 55b4
 Foetidicae 52b4
 Fontainea 60a2
 Fontanesia 74b1
 Forchhammeria 12a5
 Forcipella 32h4
 Fordia 37c6
 Forestiera 74b1
 Forficaria 97b4
 Forgesia 35c
 Fornicaria 78f5
 Forrestia 86a
 Forsellesia 61c3
 Forskohlea 46d
 Forstera 77e
 Forsleronia 75a2
 Forsteropsis 77e
 Forsythia 74b1
 Forsythiopsis 32h4
 Fortunella 67e
 Fortuynia 13a2
 Fothergilla 38c1
 Fouquieria 50b
 Fouquieriaceae 50b
 Fourcroya 99b1
 Fourniera 107a15
 Foveolaria 73a
 Fragaria 36a5
 Frailea 56a1
 Franchetia 38c2
 Francoa 14g
 Francoaceae 14g
 Frongulaceae 64a
 Frankenia 49g
 Frankeniaceae 49g
 Franklandia 23a1
 Franklinia 51a
 Franseria 78e
 Frantzia 55a4
 Fraunhoferia 61c3
 Fraxinus 74b1
 Freesia 94b7, 94b7
 Fregea 97b17
 Fremontia 57a

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|----------|
| Fremontodendron | 57e | Galagania | 72e1 |
| Frerea | 75b2 | Galantheae | 93b1 |
| Fresenia | 78f3 | Galanthus | 93d1 |
| Freycinetia | 101a | Galactia | 37c10 |
| Freyeria | 74b1 | Galatea | 94b4 |
| Freylinia | 32a2 | Galactophora | 75a2 |
| Freziera | 51b | Galax | 24i 29b1 |
| Fridericia | 32f | Galaxia | 94b8 |
| Friesia | 57c | Galbulimima | 1d |
| Fritillaria | 91c1 | Galeandra | 97b12 |
| Fritschiantha | 32e2 | Galinaria | 60a2 |
| Fritschia | 52c1 | Galedupa | 37c8 |
| Frölichia | 19e2 | Galega | 37c6 |
| Fröhlichia | 106a5 | Galegeae | 37c6 |
| Froriepia | 72e1 | Galenia | 17a |
| Fruentum | 107a4 | Galaola | 97b6 |
| Fuchsia | 21f | Galeopsis | 33h6 |
| Fuernrohrria | 72c1 | Galeorchis | 97b1 |
| Fuirena | 106a2 | Galeottia | 97b23 |
| Fumana | 49f | Galera | 97b6 |
| Fumaria | 8b | Galieae | 76a21 |
| Fumariaceae | 8b | Galimera | 76a8 |
| Fumariola | 8b | Galinsoga | 78f5 |
| Fumastrum | 75b2 | Galipca | 67a1 |
| Funckia | 91b3 | Galium | 76a21 |
| Funifera | 22b4 | Gallesia | 19a |
| Funtumia | 75a2 | Gallinsoga | 78f5 |
| Furcraea | 99b1 | Galopina | 76a17 |
| Furera | 33h6 | Galphimia | 58a2 |
| Fusaea | 2a1 | Galphimieae | 58a2 |
| Fusanus | 63c | Galpinia | 21a |
| Gabunia | 75a1 | Galpinsia | 21f |
| Gaertnera | 76a15 | Galtonia | 91c2 |
| Gaertneria | 78e | Galumpita | 46c |
| Gagea | 91c1 | Galvesia | 32a2 |
| Gageria | 51g | Galvezia | 32a2 |
| Gagnebina | 37a4 | Gamogyne | 102a11 |
| Gagnepainia | 90d3 | Gamolepis | 7818 |
| Gaguedi | 23a1 | Gamopoda | 714 |
| Gahnia | 106a1 | Gamosepalum | 13a4 |
| Gaiadendron | 63b1 | Gamophyllum | 70a4 |
| Gaillardia | 7816 | Gansblum | 13a4 |
| Gaillonia | 76a20 | Garapatica | 76a8 |
| Gaimardia | 105c | Garberia | 7812 |
| Galacaceae | 24i | Garcia | 60a2 |
| Galactia | 37c10 | Garcilassa | 7815 |
| Galactites | 78f11 | Garcinia | 53d3 |
| Galactoxylon | 25b | Gardenia | 76a8 |
| | | Gardenieae | 76a8 |

Gardeniopsis 76a14
 Gardneria 74a1
 Gardoquia 33h6
 Garhadiolus 78g6
 Garnieria 23a1
 Garnotia 107a13
 Garnatiella 107a13
 Garrettia 33d3
 Garrya 40a
 Garryales 40
 Garuga 67c
 Garuleum 78f9
 Gasteria 91a9
 Gastridium 107a13
 Gastrochilus 90d2, 97b34
 Gastrocotyle 30a
 Gastrodia 97b6
 Gastrolepis 61j1
 Gastrolobium 37c2
 Gastonia 72d
 Gatesia 32h4
 Gaudichaudia 58a1
 Gaudinia 107a12
 Gaultheria 24b2
 Gaura 21f
 Gaurella 21f
 Gaussia 100a5
 Gaussis 100a5
 Gavarretia 60a2
 Gaya 59a2, 57e
 Galyussacia 24c1
 Gayoides 59a2
 Gayophytum 21f
 Gazania 78f10
 Geanthus 93a3
 Gearum 103a12
 Geboscon 93a2
 Giegeria 78f4
 Geijera 67a1
 Geissanthera 97b34
 Geissanthus 65a
 Geissaspis 37c7
 Geissois 35a
 Geissolepis 78f5
 Geissoloma 22a
 Geissolomaceae 22a
 Geissomeria 32h4
 Geissopappus 78f6
 Geissorhiza 94b7
 Geissospermum 75a1
 Geitonoplesium 92c
 Gelasine 94b4
 Geleznovia 67a1
 Gelonium 60a2
 Gelsemium 74a1
 Gemmingia 94b1
 Gemminga 94b1
 Genosiris 94b6
 Geniosponum 33h7
 Geniostemon 26a
 Geniostoma 74a1
 Genipa 76a8
 Genista 37c3
 Genisteae 37c3
 Genlisea 32c
 Gentiana 26a
 Gentianaceae 26a
 Gentianales 26
 Gentianella 26a
 Genyorchis 97b25
 Geocardia 76a15
 Georchorda 32a2
 Geococcus 13aX
 Geodorum 97b19
 Geoffraea 37c8
 Geonoma 100a5
 Geophila 76a15
 Geoprumnon 37c7
 Geosiris 96a
 Geostachys 90d4
 Geraniaceae 20a
 Geraniales 20
 Geranium 20c
 Gerardia 32a3
 Gerardiina 32a3
 Gerascanthus 30c
 Gerbera 78f12
 Germainia 107a27, 33h7
 Germanea 33h7
 Gerrardanthus 55a1
 Gerrardina 49d1
 Gertrudia 49c1
 Geryonia 14e
 Gesneria 32e2
 Gesneriaceae 32e
 Gesneriaceae 32e2
 Gesnouinia 46d
 Gestroa 9a

- Gethyllis 93b4
 Gethyum 93a3
 Geum 36a5
 Geunsia 33d2
 Gevuina 23a2
 Ghesaembilla 66a
 Ghiesbreghtia 32a1
 Ghikaea 32a3
 Ghinia 33d1
 Gibbesia 18b
 Giesekia 19a
 Gifola 78f4
 Gigalobium: 37a5
 Giganthemum 37c1
 Gigantochloa 107a1
 Gigasiphon 37b4
 Gigiholia 100a5
 Gilbertia 72d
 Gilgia 60a2
 Gilglochloa 107a24
 Gilia 29a
 Gilibertia 72d
 Gillbeea 35a
 Gillenia 36a1
 Gillettiella 32b2
 Gilliesia 93a3
 Gilliesiae 93a3
 Ginalloa 63b2
 Ginannia 107a12
 Ginoria 21a
 Giraldiella 91c1
 Girardinia 46d
 Girgensohinia 19c2
 Gironema 46c
 Gironniera 46c
 Gisekia 19a
 Gitara 61h
 Githopsis 77a
 Giulianetta 97b14
 Givotia 60a2
 Glabraria 3b1
 Gladioleue 94b9
 Gladiolus 94b9
 Glandonia 58a2
 Glandulifolia 67a1
 Glaucidium: 4a1
 Glaucium 8a3
 Glaux 27a
 Glaziocharias 96b
 Glaziovia 32f
 Glaziostelma 75b2
 Gleadovia 32b1
 Gleasonia 76a3
 Glechon 33h6
 Gleroma 33h6
 Gleditschia 37b6
 Gleditsia 37b6
 Glehnia 72e1
 Glennia 70a2
 Glinus 17d
 Gliricidia 37c6
 Glischrocolla 22c
 Globba 90d3
 Globbeae 90d3
 Globifera 32a2
 Globularia 33a
 Globulariaceae 33a
 Glochidion 60a1
 Gloeospermum 9a
 Glomera 97b14
 Glomereae 97b14
 Glomeropitcairnia 89a3
 Gloriosa 97b7
 Glossocalyx 3a2
 Glossocardia 78f5
 Glossocarya 33d3
 Glossochilus 32h4
 Glossodia 97b6
 Glossogyne 78f5
 Glossolepis 70a2
 Glossoneina 75b2
 Glossopetalon 61c3
 Glossopholis 7f4
 Glossorhyncha 97b12
 Glossostelma 75b2
 Glossostemon 57e
 Glossostephanus 75b2
 Glossostigma 32a2
 Glottidium: 37c6
 Gloxinia 32e2
 Gluema 25b
 Glumicalyx 32a3
 Gluta 70h2
 Glyceria 107a3
 Glycine 37c10, 37c10
 Glycosmis 67e
 Glycycaurus 70h4
 Glycydendron 60a1

Glycyderas 78f3
 Glycyrrhiza 37c6
 Glyphaea 57b
 Glyphosperma 91a3
 Glyptopetalum 61c1
 Glyptopleura 78g4
 Gmelina 33d2
 Gnaphalium 78f4
 Gnaphalodes 78f4
 Gnephosis 78f4
 Gnidia 22b4
 Gochnatia 78f12
 Godetia 21f
 Godmania 32f
 Godoya 51g
 Goeldinia 52b3
 Goethea 59a3
 Goetzea 31a
 Goetzeaceae 31a
 Goldbachia 13a2
 Goldmania 37a5
 Golionema 78f3
 Gomesa 97b31
 Gomidesia 52a1
 Gomortega 3c
 Gomortegaceae 3c
 Gomozia 76a17
 Gomphichis 97b6
 Gomphocalyx 76a20
 Gomphocarpus 75b2
 Gomphogyne 55a1
 Gompholobium 37c2
 Gomphostemma 33h3
 Gomphostigma 74a2
 Gomphrena 19e2
 Gomphreneae 19e2
 Gonatanthus 103a13
 Gonatopus 103a10
 Gonatostylis 97b6
 Gongora 97b22
 Gongoreae 97b22
 Gongrodiscus 70a2
 Gongronema 75b2
 Gongrothamnus 78f8
 Gongylocarpus 21f
 Gongylolepis 78f11
 Gonianthes 76aX
 Goniocaulon 78f11
 Goniodiscus 61c3
 Goniodium 22b4
 Goniolimon 27b
 Gonioma 75a1
 Goniorrhachis 37b3
 Gonioscypha 91b2
 Gonioslachyum 33d1
 Goniolthalamus 2a2
 Gonocaryum 61j1
 Gonocitrus 67aX
 Gonolobus 75b2
 Gonopyrum 18a2
 Gonospermium 78f7
 Gonyanera 76a7
 Gonystylaceae 57d
 Gonystylus 57d
 Gonzalagunia 76a7
 Gonzalezia 76a7
 Goodallia 22b4
 Goodenia 77c
 Goodeniaceae 77c
 Goodia 37c3
 Goodyera 97b6
 Gooringia 17h1
 Gorceixia 78f1
 Gordonia 51a
 Gorgoglossum 97b22
 Gorgonidium 103a12
 Gorteria 78f10
 Gosela 33c
 Gossypianthus 19e2
 Gossypium 59a4
 Gothofreda 75b2
 Gouania 64a
 Gouldia 76a7
 Goupia 61c4
 Goupieae 61c4
 Gourliea 37c1
 Govenia 97b19
 Grabowskia 31a
 Graderia 32a3
 Graffea 57b
 Graellsia 13a2
 Graffenrieda 52c1
 Grahamia 17f
 Graminales 107
 Gramineae 107a
 Grammadenia 66a
 Grammangis 97b27
 Grammanthes 14a

- Grammatophyllum 97b27
 Grammatotheca 77b2
 Grammosciadium 72e1
 Grandidiera 49c1
 Grangea 78f3
 Grangeria 36b2
 Grantia 78f4
 Graphepliorum 107a3
 Graphislemma 75b2
 Graphorchis 97b19
 Graptophyllum 32h4
 Gratiola 32a2
 Gratwickia 78f4
 Gravesia 52c1
 Gravisia 89a4
 Grayia 19c1
 Greenea 76a3
 Greenella 78f3
 Greeneocharis 30a
 Greenmania 78f5
 Greggia 13a4
 Greigia 89a4
 Grenacheria 66a
 Greslania 107a1
 Grevea 35c
 Grevillea 23a2
 Grewia 57b
 Grewiopsis 57b
 Greyia 35a
 Greyiaceae 35g
 Grias 52b3
 Grielum 36a10
 Griffithia 2a1
 Griffinia 93b5
 Griffithella 16a5
 Griffonia 37b4
 Grimaldia 37b5
 Grimmeodendron 60a1
 Grindelia 78f3
 Grisebachiella 75aX
 Grislea 21a, 52d1
 Griselinia 72a
 Grisollea 61j1
 Grobya 97b27
 Grona 37c10
 Gronophyllum 100a5
 Gronovia 11b1
 Gronovieae 11b1
 Grosourdyia 97b34
 Grossera 60a2
 Grossularia 35e1
 Grossulariaceae 35e
 Grubbia 63d
 Grubbiaceae 63d
 Gruhlmmania 76a20
 Grumilea 76a15
 Grusonia 56a2
 Grypocarpa 78f5
 Guadichaudia 58a1
 Guaduella 107a1
 Guadua 107a1, 107a1
 Guaiacum 20b4
 Guapira 22d2
 Guardiola 78f5
 Guarea 69a3
 Guatteria 2a1
 Guazuma 57e
 Gueldemstaedtia 37c6
 Guettarda 76a12
 Guettardeae 76a12
 Guevina 23a2
 Guichenotia 57e
 Guidonia 49d2
 Guiera 52d1
 Guilandina 37b6
 Guilleminea 19e2
 Guillonea 72e1
 Guioa 70a2
 Guiraoa 13a2
 Guizotia 78f5
 Gulubiopsis 100a5
 Gumillea 35a
 Gundelia 78f10
 Gundlachia 78f3
 Gunnera 21j
 Gunneraceae 21j
 Gunnia 17e
 Gunniopsis 17e
 Gurania 55a2
 Gustavia 52b3
 Gustavieae 52b3
 Gutenbergia 78f1
 Guthriea 54b
 Gutierrezia 78f3
 Guttiferae 53d
 Guttiferales 53
 Guya 49c2
 Guyonia 52c1

Guzmania 89a3
Gyminda 61c3
Gynnacanthus 32h4
Gymnacranthera 3e
Gymnadinia 97b2
Gymnadeniaceae 97b2
Gymnadeniopsis 97b2
Gymnagathis 52c1
Gymnanthera 75b1
Gymnanthes 60a2
Gymnarrhena 78f4
Gymnartocarpus 46f2
Gymnema 75b2
Gymnocalycium 56a1
Gymnocarpus 18b
Gymnochilus 97b6
Gymnocladus 37b6
Gymnocoronis 78f2
Gymnodiscus 78f8
Gymnolaema 75b1
Gymnolomia 78f5
Gymnopentzia 78f7
Gymnopetalum 55a3
Gymnophyton 63e
Gymnopodium 18d
Gymnopogon 107a9
Gymnoschoenus 106a1
Gymnosiphon 96a
Gymnosperma 78f3
Gymnosporia 61c1
Gymnostachys 103a1
Gymnostemon 67b2
Gymnostephium 78f3
Gynampsis 77b2
Gynandropsis 12a1
Gynastrum 22d2
Gynerium 107a6
Gynizodon 97b31
Gynocardia 49c1
Gynochthodes 76a19
Gynochtodes 76a19
Gynoglottis 97b9
Gynopleura 50c
Gynopogon 75a1
Gynostemma 55a4
Gynotroches 52e1
Gynoxys 78f8
Gynura 78f8
Gypsophila 17c2

Gyrinthera 57f
Gyrinops 22b2
Gyrinopsis 22b4
Gyrocarpus 3d
Gyrostachis 97bb
Gyrostelma 75b2
Gyrostemon 19a
Gyrotaenia 46a
Gyrotheca 95a

Habenaria 78f3
Habenella 97b3
Habenaria 97b3
Habenariaceae 97b3
Haberlea 32e1
Haberlia 70b3
Hablitzia 19c1
Habroacanthus 32h4
Habrosia 18c2
Hachettea 63f2
Hackelochloa 107a27
Haackelia 72e2
Haedestaphylum 70b4
Haemadietyon 75a2
Haemantheae 93b5
Haemanthus 93b5
Haemaria 97b6
Haematocarpus 71f
Haematostemon 60a2
Haematoxylon 37b6
Haematoxylum 37b6
Haemocharis 51a
Haemodoraceae 95a
Haemodurales 95
Haemodurum 95a
Haematostaphis 70b3
Haenelia 78f3
Haenlartus 74b1
Haenkea 67a1
Haenselera 78g3
Hagenbachia 95a
Hagenia 36a8
Hakea 23a2
Halanthum 19c2
Halarchon 19c2
Halariifera 75a1
Halenia 26a
Halperstes 4a3
Halesia 73a, 69a3

- Halesiaceae 73a
 Halfordia 67a4
 Halgania 30d
 Halimium 49f
 Halimodendron 37c6
 Halimolobus 13aX
 Halimocnemis 19c2
 Halleria 32a2
 Hallia 37c7
 Halliophytum 60a2
 Halocharis 19c2
 Halocnemum 19c1
 Halodule 84a
 Halogelon 19c2
 Halopegia 9011
 Halopeplis 19c1
 Halophilaceae 85c
 Halophila 85c
 Halopyrum 107a7
 Halostachys 19c1
 Haloragaceae 21g
 Haloragis 21g
 Halorrhagaceae 21g
 Halorrhagis 21g
 Haloxylon 19c2
 Hamadryas 4a3
 Hamamelidaceae 38c
 Hamamelidales 38
 Hamamelis 38c2
 Hamatocactus 56a6
 Hamelia 76a8
 Hamiltonia 76a16
 Hammatolobium 37c7
 Hammelideae 38c2
 Hamosa 37c6
 Hampea 57f
 Hanburia 55a4
 Hancockia 33hX
 Hancockia 97b7
 Hancornia 75a1
 Handeliodendron 25b
 Hannafordia 57e
 Hannoa 67b2
 Hansemannia 37a1
 Hanstenia 32h4
 Hapaline 103a13
 Haplanthus 32h4
 Haplochorema 90d2
 Haploclathra 53a1
 Haplocoelum 70a2
 Haplodypsis 100a5
 Haploesthes 78f8
 Haplolophium 32f
 Haplopappus 78f3
 Haplophloga 100a5
 Haplophyllum 67a1
 Haplophyton 75a1
 Haplorhus 70h5
 Haplostachys 33h3
 Haplostephium 78f1
 Haplostichanthus 2a1
 Harbhouria 72e1
 Hardwickia 37b2
 Harfordia 18a1
 Hariota 56a1, 56a1
 Harmandia 62a2
 Harmsia 57e
 Harmsiopanax 72d
 Haronga 53a2
 Harpachne 107a3
 Harpagonella 30a
 Harpagophytum 32g
 Harpalyce 37c6
 Harpechloa 107a9
 Harpephyllum 70h3
 Harperella 72e1
 Harperia 105d
 Harpochilus 32h4
 Harponema 75b1
 Harpullia 70a4
 Harpulliaceae 70a4
 Harrisella 97bX
 Harrisia 56a1
 Harrisonia 67b2
 Hartia 51a
 Hartmannia 21f
 Hartogia 61c3, 67a1
 Hartwegia 97b16
 Hartwrightia 78f12
 Harveya 32a3
 Hassella 49d1
 Hasseltiopsis 49d1
 Hasskarlia 60a2
 Hassleropsis 32a2
 Haussknechtia 72e1
 Haussmannia 32f
 Havardia 37a1
 Hauya 21f

Havelia 53d3
Haveliopsis 53d3
Havilandia 30a
Haworthia 91a9
Haya 18b
Haylockia 93b4
Haynaldia 107a4
Haynea 46d
Hazardia 78f3
Hebecladus 31a
Hebecorrus 70a2
Hebenstreitia 33c
Hebenstretia 33c
Heberdenia 66c1
Hebestigma 37c6
Hecaste 94b1
Hecastocleis 78f12
Hecatostemon 49c2
Hechtia 89a2
Heckelia 7f3
Heckeria 6a
Hectorella 17f
Hedeoma 33h6
Hedeomoides 33h6
Hedera 72d
Hederaceae 72d
Hederopsis 72d
Hedescepe 100a5
Hedraianthera 61a1
Hedraianthus 77a
Hedusa 52c1
Hedycarya 3a1
Hedychieae 90d2
Hedychium 90d2
Hedyosmum 6c
Hedypnois 78g3, 78g4
Hedysareae 37c7
Hedysarum 37c7
Heimia 21a
Heinsia 78a8
Heinzia 37c8
Heisteria 62a3
Hekistocarpa 76a2
Heladena 58a2
Helboellia 7d
Helcia 97b31
Heldreichia 13a2
Helenieae 78f6
Helenium 78f6
Heleocharis 106a2
Heleochloa 107a13
Heleophylax 106a2
Helia 26a
Heliamphora 15b
Heliantheae 78f5
Helianthemum 49f
Helianthella 78f5
Helianthium 79a
Helianthostylis 46f2
Helianthus 78f5
Helichrysum 78f4
Helicia 23a2
Helicilla 19c2
Helicodiceros 103a18
Heliconia 90b
Helicostylis 46f2
Helicteres 57e
Helietta 67a4
Helinus 64a
Heliocarpus 57b
Heliocarya 30a
Heliocereus 58a1
Heliophila 13a1
Heliopsis 78f5
Heliosperma 17c1
Heliotropaceae 30b
Heliotropiaceae 30b
Heliotropium 30b
Helipterum 78f4
Helleboreae 4a2
Heleborine 97b6
Heleboroides 4a2
Heleborus 4a2
Helmholtzia 95f
Helminthocarpum 37c5
Helmontia 55a2
Helogyne 78f2
Helonias 91a1
Helonieae 91a1
Heloniopsis 91a2
Helosis 63f4
Helospora 76a12
Helwingia 72a
Helxine 46d, 18a2
Helygia 75a2
Hemarthria 107a27
Hemecyclia 60a1
Hemerocallideae 91a8

Heterachne 107a3
 Heteracia 78g3
 Heteradelphina 32h4
 Heterantheium 107a4
 Heteranthera 91g
 Heterantheria 32aX
 Heteranthus 107a12
 Heterocarpus 13aX
 Heterocentron 52a1
 Heterochaenia 77a
 Heterocodon 77a
 Heterocoma 78f1
 Heterodendron 70a2
 Heteroderis 78g4
 Heterodraba 13a4
 Heterogastra 21f
 Heterolepis 78f4
 Heteromeles 36c2
 Heteromma 78f3
 Heteromorphia 72e1, 78f4
 Heteropanax 72d
 Heteropappus 78f3
 Heteropetalum 2a2
 Heterophytomya 32f
 Heterophyllaea 76a5
 Heteropogon 107a27
 Heteropsis 103a9
 Heteropteris 58a1
 Heteropteryx 58a1
 Heterosciadium 72e1
 Heterosmilax 91b
 Heterospatha 100a5
 Heterosperma 78f5
 Heterospermum 78f5
 Heterostachys 19c1
 Heterostemna 75b2
 Heterostemon 37b3
 Heterostylaceae 81b
 Heterostylus 81b
 Heterothalmus 78f3
 Heterotheca 78f3
 Heterotoma 77b2
 Heterotrichum 52c1
 Heuchera 14e
 Heurnia 75b2
 Heurniopsis 75b2
 Hevea 60a2
 Hewardia 94a
 Hewittia 91b1
 Hexadesmia 97b16
 Hexaglochin 81a
 Hexaglottis 94b5
 Hexalectris 97b17
 Hexalepis 89a3
 Hexalobea 2a3
 Hexalobus 2a3
 Hexaptera 13a1
 Hexapterella 96a
 Hexaspora 61c
 Hexastylis 9b
 Hexatheca 32i
 Hexisea 97b16
 Heydia 63c
 Helandia 37c3
 Hibbertia 34a2
 Hibiscaceae 59a4
 Hibiscus 59a4
 Hieksberchia 23c2
 Hicoria 71a
 Hicorius 71c
 Hidaigoa 78f5
 Hieracium 78g4
 Hierobotan: 33d1
 Hiernia 32a3
 Hierochloa 107a17
 Hierochontia 13a4
 Hieronyma 60a1
 Hieronymiella 93b8
 Higinbothamia 98d1
 Hilaria 107a15
 Hildebrandia 31i1
 Hillebrandia 55b
 Hillia 76a5
 Himantandra 1d
 Himantandraceae 1d
 Himantochilus 32b4
 Himantoglossum 97b1
 Himantostemma 75a2
 Hindsia 76a5
 Hiberniaca 78f3
 Hintonia 76a
 Hippocastrea 93b9
 Hippocastrum 97b9
 Hippocaryllum 97b11
 Hippia 78f7
 Hippiella 32a2
 Hippion 26a
 Hippoboscus 70a4

Hippocastanaceae 70j
 Hippocratea 61h
 Hippocrateaceae 61h
 Hippocrepis 37c7
 Hippodamia 32e2
 Hippoglossum 97n25
 Hippomane 60a2
 Hippomarathrum 72e1
 Hippophae 65a
 Hipporechis 97b4
 Hipporkis 97b4
 Hippotis 76a7
 Hippuridaceae 21k
 Hippuris 21k
 Hiptage 58a1
 Hiraea 58a1
 Hiraceae 58a1
 Hirpicium 78i10
 Hirschia 78f4
 Hirtella 36b2
 Hispidella 78g3
 Hitchenia 90d2
 Hitcheniopsis 90d2
 Hita 76a14
 Hladnikia 72e1
 Hockinia 26a
 Hodgkinsonia 76a13
 Hodgsonia 55a3
 Hodgsoniola 91a3
 Hoekia 78b
 Hoehnelia 78f1
 Hoelzelia 37b8
 Hoferia 51b
 Hoffmannia 76a8
 Hoffmannia 33b6
 Hoffmannseggia 37b6
 Hofmeisteria 78f2
 Hohenackeria 72e1
 Hohenbergia 89n4
 Hoheria 59a2
 Hoiniri 89a4
 Holacantha 67b2
 Holalafia 75a2
 Holcus 107a12
 Holigarna 70h4
 Hollandaea 23a2
 Hollisteria 18a1
 Hollrungia 54a
 Holmskiöldia 33d2
 Holocalyx 37b7
 Holochilamys 103a6
 Holodisceae 36a3
 Holodiscus 36a3
 Holographis 32h4
 Hololachna 50a
 Hololachne 50a
 Holophacus 37c6
 Holopleura 72eX
 Holoptelea 46a
 Holostemma 75b2
 Holosteum 17b1
 Holostylis 5a
 Holothrix 97b2
 Holtonia 76a3
 Holubia 32g
 Homaid 103a18
 Homaida 103a18
 Homalanthus 60a2
 Homalium 49d1
 Homalocalyx 52a2
 Homalocenchrus 107a26
 Homalocephala 56a1
 Homalomena 103a11
 Homalomeneae 103a11
 Homalopetalum 97b16
 Homeria 94b5
 Homoclaete 78f4
 Homochroma 78f3
 Homoglossum 94b10
 Homogyne 78f8
 Homoioceltis 46c
 Homolepis 107a26
 Homonoir 60a2
 Homoranthus 52a2
 Hoodia 75b2
 Hookera 93a2
 Hoorebeckia 78f3
 Honckenia 57b
 Hondbesseion 76a16
 Hondbessen 76a16
 Hopea 73b, 51i1
 Hopkinsia 105d
 Hopkirkia 78f5
 Hoplestigma 49c1
 Hoplophyllum 78f1
 Hoplophytum 89a4
 Hoppea 26a
 Horaninovia 19c2

Horaminowia 19c2
 Hordeum 107a4
 Horkelia 36a5
 Hormidium 97b16
 Horminum 33h6
 Hornea 70a2
 Hornemannia 24c2
 Hornschuchia 2a1
 Hornstedtia 90d4
 Horsfieldia 3e
 Horsfordia 90a2
 Horlia 67a4
 Hortonia 3a1
 Hosackia 37c5
 Hosea 33d2
 Hoslunda 33f7
 Hosta 91a8
 Hottonia 27a
 Houllelia 97b22
 Houmiri 58b
 Hounea 49c1
 Houstonia 76a2
 Houttuynia 6b
 Hovea 37c3
 Hovenia 64a
 Hoverdenia 33h4
 Howea 100a5
 Howellia 77b2
 Howittia 59a2
 Hoya 75b2
 Hua 73d
 Huacaceae 73d
 Huaceae 73d
 Huberia 52c1
 Huberodendron 57f
 Hudsonia 49l
 Huernia 75b2
 Huerniopsis 75b2
 Huerteia 70g
 Hufelandia 3b2
 Hugeria 24c1
 Hugonia 58c1
 Hugonieae 58c1
 Hugueninia 13a4
 Hulletia 46f3
 Hulsea 78f6
 Humbertia 31b1
 Humbertiella 57f
 Humblotia 60a1
 Humblotiodendron 67a1
 Humboldtia 37b3
 Humboltia 97b15
 Humea 78f4
 Humiria 58b
 Humiriaceae 58b
 Humulus 46g
 Hunnemannia 8a1
 Hunteria 75a1
 Huntleya 97b32
 Huntleyeae 97b32
 Hura 60a2
 Husemannia 712
 Hutchinsia 13a4
 Huttonaea 97b2
 Huttonella 37c6
 Huttum 52b1
 Huxleya 33d2
 Hyacinthus 91c2
 Hyacynanthe 60a1
 Hyalis 94b7
 Hyalocalyx 11a
 Hyalocystis 31b1
 Hyaloseris 78f12
 Hybanthus 9a
 Hybosperma 64a
 Hydatella 105d
 Hydatia 14e
 Hydrangea 35f2
 Hydrangeaceae 35f
 Hydrangeae 35f
 Hydranthelium 32a2
 Hydrastis 4a1
 Hydnocarpus 49c1
 Hydnohytium 76a15
 Hydnota 5c
 Hydnoraceae 5c
 Hydriastele 100a5
 Hydrilla 85b
 Hydrobryum 16a5
 Hydrocaryaceae 21i
 Hydrocera 20g
 Hydrochans 85b
 Hydrocharitaceae 85b
 Hydrochloa 107a18
 Hydrocleis 85a
 Hydrocotyle 72e3
 Hydrocotyleae 72e3
 Hydrolea 29c

Hydroleaceae 29c
 Hydrolirion 79a
 Hydromystria 85b
 Hydrophyllax 76a20
 Hydrophyllaceae 29b
 Hydrophyllaeae 29b1
 Hydrophyllum 29b1
 Hydropityon 32a2
 Hydrosme 10a17
 Hydrostachyaceae 16b
 Hydrostachys 16b
 Hydrothrix 91g
 Hydrotriche 32a2
 Hydrotrophis 85b
 Hygea 75bX
 Hyeronima 60a1
 Hygrocharis 31d1
 Hygrochilus 97b34
 Hygrophylla 32h4
 Hygropyza 107a18
 Hyline 93b7
 Hylocereus 56a1
 Hydodendron 37b3
 Hylogyne 23a2
 Hylomecon 8a2
 Hylophila 97b6
 Hymenaea 37b3
 Hymenandra 66c1
 Hymenanthera 9a
 Hymenocallis 93b7
 Hymenocardia 60a1
 Hymenocarpos 37c5
 Hymenochaeta 106a2
 Hymenochne 107a26
 Hymenoclea 78e
 Hymenocnemis 76a15
 Hymenocrater 33h6
 Hymenodictyon 76a5
 Hymenonema 78g3
 Hymenopappus 78f6
 Hymenophysa 13aX
 Hymenopogon 76a5
 Hymenopyramis 33d3
 Hymenoporum 47a1
 Hymenostegia 37b2
 Hymenostephium 78f5
 Hymenoxys 78f6
 Hynaenancha 60a1
 Hyobanche 32a3
 Hyophorbe 100a5
 Hyoscyamus 31a
 Hyoseris 78g3
 Hyospathe 100a5
 Hypaelyptum 106a2
 Hyparrhenia 107a27
 Hypecoaceae 8c
 Hypecouri 8c
 Hypelate 70a4
 Hyperaspis 33h7
 Hyperbaena 714
 Hypericaceae 53a1
 Hypericales 53
 Hypericaceae 53a2
 Hypericopsis 49g
 Hypericum 53a2
 Hyperstelis 17d
 Hypertelis 17d
 Hyperum 20c
 Hypphaene 100a2
 Hypobathrum 76a3
 Hypocalymma 52a2
 Hypocalyptus 37c3
 Hypochoeris 78g4
 Hypocistis 5b
 Hypocylix 19c2
 Hypocyrtia 32e1
 Hypocystis 5b
 Hypodematium 76a20
 Hypodiscus 105d
 Hypoestes 32h4
 Hypogomphia 33h6
 Hypolaena 105d
 Hypolepis 106a2
 Hypolobus 75b2
 Hypolytraea 106a4
 Hypolytrum 106a4
 Hypophrynum 90f1
 Hypopithys 24f
 Hypopitys 24f
 Hypoxidaceae 95b
 Hypoxis 95b
 Hypsela 77b2
 Hyspancharis 20e
 Hysipodes 712
 Hysophila 61c1
 Hyptiandra 57b2
 Hyptianthera 76a8
 Hyptiodaphne 22b4

Hyptis 33h7
Hyssopus 33h6
Hyslerionica 78f3
Hystrix 107a4

Ibadja 37b3
Ibatia 75b2
Iberis 13a2
Ibervillea 55a2
Ibidium 97b6, 97b6
Icacina 61j1
Icacinaceae 61j
Icacineae 61j1
Icacorea 66c1
Ichnanthus 107a26
Ichnocarpus 75a2
Ichthyomethia 37c8
Ichthyothere 78f5
Icica 67c
Icosandra 3b2
Idesia 49c2
Idria 50b
Illoga 78f4
Iguanura 100a5
Idelonsia 32a2
Ilex 61a
Illicaceae 61a
Illicioides 61a
Illecebraceae 18b
Illecebrum 18b
Illiciaceae 1b
Illicieae 1b1
Illicium 1b1
Illigera 3d
Illice 25b
Ilmu 94b8
Ilysanthes 32a2
Imhofia 93b2
Impatiens 20g
Impatiaceae 20g
Imperata 107a27
Incarvillea 32f
Indigofera 37c6
Indovethia 51g
Inga 37a1
Ingeae 37a1
Ingenhouzia 59a4
Inocarpus 37c8
Inodes 100a1

Inophloeum 46f3
Intsia 37b3
Inula 78f4
Inuleae 78f4
Inulopsis 78f3
Inyonia 78f6
Iochroma 31a
Iodanthus 13a2
Iodes 61j1
Iomeris 12a1
Ioanctis 78f3
Ionopsidium 13a2
Ionoxalis 20e
Iphigenia 91c6
Iphiona 78f4
Ipo 46f2
Ipomoea 31b2
Ipomoeaceae 31b2
Ipsca 97b18
Iresine 19e2
Iria 106a2
Iriarteia 100a5
Iriartella 100a5
Iridaceae 94b
Iridales 94
Irideae 94b3
Iridorchis 97b11
Iridorkis 97b11
Iriha 106a2
Iris 94b3
Iribachia 26a
Irmischia 75b2
Irvingia 67b2
Iryanthera 3e
Isabelia 97b16
Isachne 107a26
Isandra 31a
Isanthera 32e1
Isanthus 33h1
Isatis 13a2
Isertia 76a7
Ischaenum 107a27
Ischnea 78f1
Ischnocloa 107a27
Ischnosiphon 90f2
Ischnurus 107a11
Isidorea 76a1
Isilema 107a27
Isertia 76a7

Ismene 93b7
 Isnardia 211
 Isocarpha 78f5
 Isochilus 97b16
 Isochoriste 32h4
 Isocomra 78f3
 Isodendron 9a
 Isodesmia 37c7
 Isoetopsis 78f7
 Isoglossa 32h4
 Isolepis 106a2
 Isolona 1a2
 Isomerocarpa 3a2
 Isonandra 25b
 Isonema 75a2
 Isopappus 78f3
 Isophysidaceae 94a
 Isophysis 94a
 Isopogon 23a1
 Isoptera 51i1
 Isopteris 10b
 Isopyrum 4a2
 Isostigma 78f5
 Isotoma 77a2
 Isotria 97b6
 Isotropis 37c2
 Itca 35c
 Itaceae 35c
 Itadaphne 3b2
 Itceae 35c2
 Itoa 49c2
 Iva 78e
 Ivesia 36a5
 Ixanthus 26a
 Ixerba 35c
 Ixia 94b7
 Ixiaceae 94b
 Ixianthes 32a2
 Ixiaceae 94b7
 Ixiolaena 78f4
 Ixiolireae 93b6
 Ixiolirion 93b6
 Ixodia 78f4
 Ixonanthes 58c
 Ixophonus 107a26
 Ixora 76a14
 Ixoreae 76a14
 Jaborosa 31a
 Jaborapita 51g
 Jacaranda 32f
 Jacaratia 55d
 Jackia 76a2
 Jacksonia 37c2
 Jacksonago 37c3
 Jacobinia 32h4
 Jaquentonia 31b1
 Jacqueshuberia 37b3
 Jacquinia 66b
 Jaegeria 78f5
 Jaeschkea 26a
 Jagera 70a2
 Jaliscoa 78f2
 Jambolana 67a4
 Jambos 52a1
 Jambosa 52a1
 Jamesia 35f1
 Jansenia 97b31
 Jansonia 37c2
 Janusia 58a1
 Japarandiba 52b3
 Jaquinia 66b
 Jaracatia 55d
 Jardinea 107a27
 Jarilla 55d
 Jasiona 77a
 Jamineae 74b2
 Jasminocereus 56a1
 Jasminum 74b2
 Jasonia 78f4
 Jateorhiza 7f2
 Jatropha 60a2
 Jutrorrhiza 7f2
 Jaumea 78f6
 Jaundeia 70i
 Jeffersonia 7f
 Jehlia 211
 Jenmania 97b17
 Jepsomia 14e
 Jerdonia 32e1
 Jessenia 100a5
 Jhamusia 60a2
 Jobinia 76b2
 Jodes 61j1
 Jodina 63c
 Jodes 61j1
 Johnsonia 31a10

Johnsonieae 91a10
 Johrenia 72e1
 Joinvillea 86b
 Jollydora 70i
 Jone 97b25
 Jonopsis 97b31
 Jonorchis 97b6
 Joosia 76a5
 Josephia 97b9, 23a2
 Josephinia 32g
 Josephane 78f5
 Jouvea 107a3
 Joxylon 46f1
 Juania 100a5
 Juanulloa 31a
 Jubacopsis 100a6
 Jubaea 100a6
 Jubelina 58a1
 Jugastrum 52b3
 Juglandaceae 71a
 Juglandales 71
 Juglans 71a
 Julbernardia 37b3
 Juliana 71b
 Julianiaceae 71b
 Julocroton 60a2
 Julostylis 59a4
 Juncago 81a
 Juncaceae 105a
 Juncaginaceae 81a
 Juncaginales 81
 Juncales 105
 Juncella 105c
 Juncellus 106a3
 Juncodes 105a
 Juncoides 105a
 Juncus 105a
 Junellia 33d1
 Jungia 78f12
 Junodia 60a1
 Jurinea 78f11
 Juruasia 32h4
 Jussieua 21f
 Justenia 76a2
 Justicia 32h4

 Kadsura 1c
 Kadua 76a2
 Kaempferia 90d2
 Kageneckia 36a2

Kaieteurea 51g
 Kakoona 61c1
 Kalbreyera 100a5
 Kalahoria 33a2
 Kalanchoe 14a
 Kalidium 19c1
 Kaliphora 72a
 Kallstroemia 20b5
 Kalmia 24e1
 Kalmiella 24b1
 Kalopanax 72d
 Kampmannia 107aX
 Kanania 75b2
 Kandelia 52e1
 Kanunia 78f2
 Kara-Angolam 72f1
 Karangolum 72b1
 Karatus 89a4
 Karekandel 52e1
 Karkinetron 18d
 Karoma 33d2
 Karwinskia 64a
 Kathoutheke 66c1
 Katoutsieroe 70h4
 Kayea 53d2
 Kedrostis 55a2
 Keenanis 76a7
 Keerlia 78f3
 Keferteinia 97b32
 Kegelia 97b22
 Keira 74bX
 Keiskea 33h6
 Keithia 12aX
 Keitua 94b5
 Kelleronia 20b5
 Kelloggia 76a17
 Kendrickia 52c1
 Kennedia 37c10
 Kennedyia 37c10
 Kenopleurum 72c1
 Kentia 100a5
 Kentiopsis 100a5
 Kentrochrosta 75a1
 Kentrosiphon 94b10
 Kentrosphaera 19e1
 Kerandrenia 57e
 Kerinozoma 107a3
 Kermadecia 23a2
 Kernera 13a2

- Kerria 36a4
 Kerrieae 36a4
 Kerstingia 76a9
 Khaya 69a2
 Kibara 3a1
 Kibessa 52c2
 Kickxia 75a2
 Kielmeyera 53a1
 Kielmeyerae 53a1
 Kieseria 511
 Kigelia 32f
 Kiggelaria 49c1
 Kiligianthe 32f
 Kinetostigma 100a5
 Kingia 99a
 Kingiodendron 37b2
 Kingstonia 2a1
 Kirengeshoma 35f2
 Kirilowia 19c1
 Kirkia 67b2
 Kissenia 11b3
 Kissodendron 72d
 Kitaibelia 59a1
 Kitchingia 14a
 Kjellbergiodendron 52a1
 Klainedoxa 67b2
 Klaprothia 11b3
 Klattia 94b6
 Kleinhowia 57e
 Klotzschia 72e3
 Klugia 32e1
 Klugiodendron 37a1
 Knautia 98c
 Kneiffia 211
 Knema 3e
 Knightia 23a2
 Kniphofia 91a7
 Kniphofieae 91a7
 Knoxia 76a10
 Knoxieae 76a10
 Kobresia 106a5
 Kochia 19c1
 Koeberlinia 49h
 Koeberliniaceae 49h
 Koehneola 78f5
 Koeleria 107a12
 Koellensteinia 97b23
 Koellia 33h6
 Koellikeria 32e2
 Koelpinia 78g3
 Koelreuteria 70a3
 Koelreuteriaceae 70a3
 Koenigia 18a1
 Kohleria 32a2
 Kohlerianthus 32e1
 Kokera 19e1
 Kokoona 61c1
 Kolkwitzia 76b
 Kolobochilus 32h4
 Kolobopetalum 7f2
 Komaroffia 4a2
 Konig 13a4
 Koniga 13a4
 Koopassia 37b5
 Koon 70a2
 Koordersiodendron 70h3
 Kopsia 75a1
 Korshinskia 72e1
 Korthalsella 63b2
 Korthalsia 100a4
 Korycarpus 107a3
 Kosteletzkya 59a4
 Kostyczewa 37c6
 Kotchubaeva 76a8
 Kozlovia 72e1
 Kraenzlinella 97b25
 Kralikia 107a3
 Krameria 10d
 Krameriaceae 10d
 Kraunhia 37c6
 Kreysigia 91b7
 Krigia 78g3
 Krugia 52a1
 Krugiodendron 64a
 Krukoviella 51g
 Kuhlmanniella 31b1
 Kuhnia 78f2
 Kukulis 31a
 Kundmannia 72e1
 Kuhnistera 37c6
 Kunthia 100a5
 Kunzmannia 67aX
 Kunstleria 37c8
 Kunzea 52a2
 Kurrimia 61c1
 Kurzamra 33h6
 Kuschakewiczia 30a

Kutchubaea 76a8
Kydia 59a2
Kyllingia 106a3

Labatia 25b
Labiatae 33h
Labiatae 37b5
Labisia 66a
Lablab 37c10
Labordia 74a1
Labourdonnaisia 25b
Labromia 70aX
Laburnum 37c3
Lacaena 97b22
Laccodiscus 70a2
Laccopetalum 4a3
Laccosperma 100a4
Lacella 78f11
Lachemilla 36a8
Lachenalia 91c2
Lachnaea 22b4
Lachnanthes 95a
Lachnocapsa 13aX
Lachnocaulon 88a
Lachnochloa 107aX
Lachnoloma 13a2
Lachnophyllum 78f3
Lachnospermum 78f4
Lachnostachys 33d4
Lachnostoma 75b2
Lachnostylis 60a1
Lacinaria 78f2
Lacis 16a4
Lacistema 6d
Lacistemaceae 6d
Lacistemopsis 6d
Lacmellia 75a1
Lactoridaceae 1e
Lactoris 1e
Lactuca 78g4
Lactucaceae 78g
Lacunaria 53c
Ladenbergia 76a5
Ladyginia 72e1
Laelia 97b16
Laelieae 97b16
Laestadia 78f3

Laetia 49d2
Laloënsia 21a
Lafuentea 32a3
Lagarosiphon 85h
Lagasca 78f5
Lagascea 78f5
Lagenandra 103a18
Lagenanthus 26a
Lagenaria 55a3
Lagenias 26a
Lagenocarpus 106a6
Lagenophora 78f3
Lagenula 68a1
Lagerstroemia 21a
Lagetta 22b4
Laggera 78f4
Lagoa 75b2
Lagochilus 33h6
Lagoëcia 72e2
Lagophylla 78f3
Lagotis 32a3
Lagrezia 19e1
Lagunaria 59a4
Laguncularia 52d1
Lagurus 107a13
Lallemantia 33h6
Lamarckia 52a2
Lamarckia 107a3
Lamarkia 107a3
Lambertia 23a2
Lamellisepalum 64a
Lamiacanthus 32h4
Lamiaceae 33h
Lamiales 33
Lanium 33h6
Lamourouxia 32a3
Lampaya 33d1
Lampyris 78f1
Lamprocaulos 105d
Lamprococcus 89a4
Lamprolobium 37c6
Lamprothamnus 76a9
Lamprothyrsus 107a12
Lamprotis 24b3
Lanaria 95a
Lancea 32a2
Lanolinia 75a1
Landukia 68a1

Lanessania 46f2
Langloisia 29a
Langsdorffia 63f5
Languas 90d4
Lankesteria 32h4
Lannea 70h3
Lansium 69a3
Lantana 33d1
Lantanopsis 78f5
Laoma 100a5
Laotloe 91a3
Lapageria 92c
Lapeirousia 94b7
Lapeyrousia 94b7
Laphamia 78f6
Lapiedra 93b1
Lapithea 26a
Laplacea 51a
Laporteia 46d
Lappula 30a
Lapsana 78g3
Lardizabala 7d
Lardizabalaceae 7d
Laretia 72e3
Larochea 14a
Larrea 20b4
Laseguea 75a2
Laserpitium 72e1
Lasia 103a6
Lasiacis 107a26
Lasiadenia 22b4
Lasianthera 61j1
Lasianthus 76a15, 51a
Lasieae 103a6
Lasiocarpus 58a1
Lasiochloa 107a3
Lasiocladus 32h4
Lasiococca 60a2
Lasiocroton 60a2
Lasiodiscus 64a
Lasiopetalum 57e
Lasiopoa 107a3
Lasiopogon 78f4
Lasiospermum 78f7
Lasiostega 107a9
Lasiostelma 75b2
Lass 59a3
Lassa 59a3

Lassonia 1b2
Lastarriaea 18a1
Lasthenia 78f6
Latace 93a2
Latania 100a2
Lateropora 24c2
Lathiraea 32b1
Lathriogynia 37c3
Lathriogyne 37c3
Lathrophytum 63f4
Lathyrus 37c9
Latipes 107a15
Latouchea 26a
Latouria 97b24
Latrobea 37c2
Latura 31a
Laubertia 75a2
Laugeria 76a12
Launaea 78g4
Lauraceae 3b
Lurales 3
Laureae 3b2
Laurelia 3a2
Laurentia 77b2
Lauridia 61c3
Laurocerasus 36b1
Lauropetalon 14e
Laurophyllus 70h5
Laurus 3b2
Lautea 72a
Lautenbergia 60a2
Lauterbachia 3a1
Lauteridium 32h4
Lavalleopsis 62a3
Lavatera 59a2
Lavauxia 21f
Lavandula 33h5
Lavenduleae 33h5
Lavidia 78f12
Lavigeria 61j1
Lavoisiera 52c1
Lavrada 51g
Lawia 16a1
Lawsonia 21a
Laxmannia 91a10
Laya 78f5
Leaeba 71f
Leandra 52c1

Leavenworthea 13a2
Lebeckia 37c3
Lebetanthus 24e
Lebidieropsis 60a1
Lecananthus 76a7
Lecaniodiscus 70a2
Lecanorchis 97b6
Lecanosperma 76a5
Lecanthus 46d
Lechea 49f
Lechenaultia 77c
Leciscium 52a2
Lecokia 72e1
Lecocarpus 78f5
Lecostemon 67a6
Lecostomon 67a6
Lecythidaceae 52b
Lecythis 52b3
Ledocarpon 20c
Ledothamnus 24b1
Ledum 24b1
Leea 68a2
Leeaceae 68a
Leeieae 68a2
Leersia 107a18
Lefrovia 78f12
Leguminosae 37
Lehmanniella 26a
Leibergia 72e1
Leichhardtia 7f4
Leichtlinia 99b1
Leidesia 60a2
Leiochilus 76a14
Leiophyllum 24b1
Leiothrix 88a
Leiothylax 16a5
Leiphaimos 26a
Leitgebia 51g
Leitneria 41a
Leitneriaceae 41a
Leitneriales 41
Lemairea 77c
Lemaireocereus 56a1
Lemmonia 29c
Lemna 103b
Lemnaceae 103b
Lemnopsis 16aX
Lemurorchis 97b27

Lennea 37c6
Lennea 24h
Lennoaceae 24h
Lenophyllum 14a
Lens 37c9
Lentibulariaceae 32c
Lenzia 19eX
Lecnia 9a
Leonicea 52c1
Leontice 7a
Leonotis 33h6
Leontice 7b
Leontochir 92a
Leontodon 78g4
Leontodoneae 78g4
Leontonyx 78f4
Leontopodium 78f4
Leonurus 33h6
Leopoldinia 100a5
Leothrix 88a
Lepanthes 97b15
Lepargyrea 65a
Lepchinia 33h6
Leperrhiza 93b8
Leperriza 93b8
Leperveneae 97b34
Lepicephalus 98c
Lepidacanthus 32h4
Lepidagathis 32h4
Lepidanthus 105d
Lepiderema 70a2
Lepidesmia 78f2
Lepidium 13a2
Lepidobolus 105d
Lepidobotrys 58c
Lepidocarpus 23a1
Lepidocaryeae 100a3
Lepidocaryum 100a3
Lepidoceras 63b2
Lepidogyne 97b6
Lepidolopha 78f7
Lepidopetalum 70a2
Lepidophyllum 78f3
Lepidospartum 78f8
Lepidosperma 106a1
Lepidostemon 13a4
Lepidostephium 78f7
Lepidotrichum 13a4

- Lepidoturus 60a2
 Lepinia 75a1
 Lepiniopsis 75a1
 Lepionurus 62b
 Lepipogon 76aX
 Lepironia 106a4
 Lepisanthes 70a2
 Lepistemon 31b2
 Lepistemonopsis 31b2
 Leptactina 76a8
 Leptactinia 76a8
 Leptadenia 75b2
 Leptaleum 13a4
 Leptaloë 91a9
 Leptamnium 32b1
 Leptandra 32a3
 Leptarrhena 14e
 Leptaspis 107a21
 Leptaulus 61j1
 Leplaxis 14e
 LeptERICA 24b
 Leptilon 78f3
 Leptobaea 32e1
 Leptoboea 32e1
 Leptocarpha 78f5
 Leptocarpus 105d
 Leptochlaena 51j
 Leptochloa 107a9
 Leptoclinium 78f2
 Leptocodon 77a
 Leptodermis 76a16
 Leptodesmia 37c7
 Leptoglottis 37a3
 Leptogonum 18d
 Leptolaena 51j
 Leptolepis 106a1
 Leptomeria 63c
 Leptomischus 76a2
 Leptonema 60a1
 Leptonychia 57e
 Leptophoenix 100a5
 Leptophragma 69aX
 Leptopyrum 4a2
 Leptorhynchus 78f4
 Leptorkis 97b11
 Leptorrhados 32a3
 Leptoscela 76a2
 Leptorhoeo 86a
 Leptospermeae 52a2
 Leptospermum 52a2
 Leptostachia 32i
 Leptostemon 31a
 Leptostylis 25b
 Leptolaenia 72e1
 Leptotes 97b16
 Leptothrium 107a15
 Leptothyrsa 67a1
 Leptureae 107a11
 Lepturus 107a11
 Lepuropetalon 14e
 Lepyrodia 105d
 Lepyrodictis 17h1
 Lequestia 97b6
 Lerchea 76a2, 19c2
 Leretia 61j1
 Lescaillea 78f6
 Leschenaultia 77c
 Lespedeza 37c7
 Lesquerella 13a3
 Lessertia 37c6
 Lessingia 78f3
 Lelo 78f2
 Lettsomia 51b
 Leucadendron 23a1
 Leucadendrum 23a1
 Leucaena 37a3
 Leucampyx 78f7
 Leucas 33h6
 Leucaster 22d4
 Leucastereae 22d4
 Leuceria 78f12
 Leucheria 78f12
 Leuchtenbergia 56a1
 Leucobarleria 32h4
 Leucocalantha 32f
 Leucocarpum 61c1
 Leucocarpus 32a2
 Leucocodon 76a7
 Leucocoryne 93a2
 Leucocrinum 91a8
 Leucocroton 60a2
 Leucodendron 23a1, 23a1
 Leucojaceae 93b
 Leucojum 93b1
 Leucolaena 97b12
 Leucolena 97b12

Leucomeris 78f12
Leucomphalos 37c1
Leuconolis 75a1
Leucopholis 78f4
Leucophrys 107a26
Leucophyllum 32a1
Leucopogon 24e
Leucopremna 55d
Leucorchis 97b6
Leucosalpa 32a3
Leucoscepirum 33h1
Leucosidea 36a8
Leucospermum 23a1
Leucosphaera 19e1
Leucostegane 37b3
Leucosyke 46d
Leucothoé 24b2
Leunisia 78f12
Leurocline 30a
Levenhookia 77e
Levieria 3a1
Levisticum 72e1
Levyia 32f
Lewisia 17f
Leycesteria 76b
Leysera 78f4
Leyssera 78f4
Lhotskya 52a2
Lhotzkya 52a2
Liabum 78f8
Liatris 78f2
Libertia 94b1
Libidibia 37b6
Licania 36b2
Licaria 3b2
Lichtensteinia 72e1
Licuala 100a1
Lidbeckia 78f7
Lietzia 32e2
Lieulautia 52c1
Ligea 16a3
Lightia 57e
Lightfootia 77a
Ligia 22b4
Ligularia 78f8
Ligusticum 72e1
Ligustrum 74b1
Lijndenia 52c3

Lilaea 81b
Lilaeaceae 81b
Lilaeopsis 72e3
Liliaceae 91c
Liliales 91
Lilium 91c1
Limacia 713
Limacidae 713
Limaciopsis 713
Limatodes 97b18
Limenium 17f
Limeum 19a
Limnanthaceae 20d
Limnanthemum 26b
Limnanthes 20d
Limnas 107a13
Limnobium 85b
Limnocharis 85a
Limnocitrus 67e
Limnodea 107a13
Limodorum 97b6
Limnophylla 32a2
Limnophyton 79a
Limnorchis 97b2
Limnosipanea 76a3
Limonia 67e
Limoniastrum 27b
Limoniura 27b
Limosella 32a2
Linaceae 20a
Linaria 32a2
Linariopsis 32g
Linconia 38a
Lindauea 32h4
Lindelofia 30a
Lindenbergia 32a2
Lindenia 76a3
Lindera 3b2
Lindernia 32a2
Lindheimera 78f5f
Lindleya 36a2, 51a
Lindelyella 36a2
Lindmania 89a2
Linkia 23a1
Linnaea 76b
Linnaeopsis 32e1
Linociera 74b1
Linodendron 22b4

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Linoma 100a5 | Loasales 11 |
| Linospadix 100a5 | Loaseae 11b3 |
| Linostoma 22b4 | Lobelia 77b2, 77c |
| Linum 20a | Lobeliaceae 77b |
| Liparia 37c3 | Lobeliaceae 77b2 |
| Liparideae 97b11 | Lobogyne 97b13 |
| Liparis 97b11 | Lobostemon 30a |
| Liparophyllum 26b | Lobularia 13a4 |
| Lipocarpa 106a2 | Locandi 67b2 |
| Lipochaeta 78f5 | Lochia 18b |
| Lipostoma 76a2 | Lochimocydia 32f |
| Lippa 33d1 | Lochnera 75a1 |
| Lippia 33d1 | Lockhartia 97b31 |
| Liquidambar 38a1 | Loddigesia 37c3 |
| Liriodendron 1a1 | Lodoicea 100a2 |
| Liriope 91a5 | Loeflingia 17b3 |
| Liriosma 62a2 | Loeselia 29a |
| Liriolhamnus 91a3 | Loesenera 37b3 |
| Lisaea 72e1 | Loewia 11a |
| Lisianthus 26a | Logania 74a1 |
| Lissanthe 24e | Loganiaceae 74a |
| Lissocarpa 73c | Loganiales 74 |
| Lissocarpaceae 73c | Loganieae 74a1 |
| Lissochilus 97b19 | Loiseleuria 24b1 |
| Listera 97b6 | Lolium 107a3 |
| Listia 37c3 | Lomandra 99a |
| Listrostachys 97b34 | Lomandreae 91a12 |
| Litanthus 91c2 | Lomatia 23a2 |
| Litchi 70a2 | Lomatium 72e1 |
| Lithacine 107a22 | Lomatophyllum 91a9 |
| Lithobium 52c1 | Lomatozona 78f2 |
| Lithophila 19e2 | Lomas 78f7 |
| Lithophyllum 31a | Lonchocarpus 37c8 |
| Lithops 17e | Lonchophora 13a4 |
| Lithosantes 76a15 | Lonchostephus 16a4 |
| Lithospermum 30a | Lonchostoma 38a |
| Lithraea 70h5 | Longetia 60a1 |
| Litosanthes 76a15 | Lonqueveldia 46d |
| Litsea 3b1 | Lonicera 76b |
| Littledalea 107a3 | Lopezia 21f |
| Littonia 91b7 | Lophacme 107a7 |
| Littorella 28a | Lophanthera 58a2 |
| Livistona 100a1 | Lophanthus 33h6 |
| Llagunoa 70a3 | Lophatherum 107a3 |
| Llewelynina 52c1 | Lophia 32e1 |
| Lloydia 91c1, 78f4 | Lophiocarpus 19cX |
| Loasa 11b3 | Lophiola 95a |
| Loasaceae 11b | Lophira 51g |

Lophocarpus 106a1
 Lophocereus 56a1
 Lophogyne 16a3
 Lopholaena 78f8
 Lopholepis 107a15
 Lophopappus 78f12
 Lophopetalum 61c1
 Lophophora 56a1
 Lophophyteae 63f4
 Lophophytum 63f4
 Lophopogon 107a27
 Lophopterys 58a1
 Lophopteryx 58a1
 Lophopyxideae 61j2
 Lophopyxis 61i2
 Lophosciadium 72e1
 Lophostigma 70a1
 Lophostoma 22b4
 Lophotocarpus 79a
 Lophostachys 32h4
 Lopimia 59a3
 Lorantheaceae 63h
 Lorantheae 63b1
 Loranthus 63b1
 Loretoa 76a7
 Loreya 52c1
 Loropetalum 38c2
 Lorostelma 75b2
 Lortia 60b3
 Loteae 37c5
 Lotononis 37c3
 Lotophyllus 37c3
 Lotoxalis 20e
 Lotus 37c5
 Lourea 37c7
 Lourya 91b4
 Louryeae 91h4
 Louteridium 32h4
 Lovoa 69a4
 Lovoeae 69a4
 Lowia 90c
 Lowiaceae 90c
 Loxanthera 63b1
 Loxocalyx 33h6
 Loxocarya 105d
 Loxococcus 100a5
 Loxodiscus 61i
 Loxonia 32e1
 Loxopterygium 70h5
 Loxostemon 13aX
 Loxostigma 32e1
 Loxostylis 70h5
 Loxotlysanus 78f5
 Lozania 6d
 Lozanella 46c
 Luaria 13aX
 Lubaria 67a1
 Lubinia 27a
 Lucilia 78f4
 Luciliopsis 78f4
 Lucinaea 76a7
 Luculia 76a5
 Lucuma 25b
 Lucia 76a2
 Ludia 49c2
 Ludovia 102a
 Ludwigia 21f
 Ludwigiantha 21f
 Luehea 57b
 Lueheopsis 57b
 Luffa 55a3
 Lugonia 75b2
 Luina 78f8
 Luisia 97b34
 Lumnitzera 52d1
 Lunanea 57e
 Lunania 49d2
 Lunaria 13a2
 Lunasia 67a1
 Lundia 32f
 Lupinus 37c3
 Lupsia 78f11
 Lussa 67b2
 Luvunga 67c
 Luxemburgia 51g
 Luziola 107a18
 Luzula 105a
 Luzuriaga 92c
 Lyallia 17b3
 Lycanthes 31a
 Lycaste 97b21
 Lycasteae 97b21
 Lychnideae 17c1
 Lychnis 17c1
 Lychnodiscus 70a2
 Lychnophora 78f1

- Lychnophoriopsis 78f1
 Lycioides 36b1
 Lycium 31a
 Lyciumnormium 97b22
 Lycopersicum 31a
 Lycopsis 30a
 Lycopus 33h6
 Lycoris 39b9
 Lycoseris 78f12
 Lycurus 107a13
 Lygeae 107a16
 Lygeum 107a16
 Lyginia 105d
 Lygisma 75b2
 Lygistum 76a5
 Lygodesmia 78g4
 Lyonia 24b2
 Lyonothamnus 36aX
 Lyonsia 75a2
 Lyperanthus 97b6
 Lyrocarpa 13a3
 Lysias 97b2
 Lysicarpus 52a2
 Lysichiton 103a2
 Lysiclesia 24c2
 Lysidice 37b3
 Lysiloma 37a1
 Lysimachia 27a
 Lysinema 24e
 Lysionotus 32e1
 Lysiosepalum 57e
 Lysistyles 31b1
 Lysipomia 77b2
 Lythraceae 21a
 Lythrales 21
 Lytanthus 33a
 Lythrum 21a

 Maba 25a
 Mabea 60a2
 Macadamia 23a2
 Macaglia 75a1
 Macairea 52c1
 Macaranga 60a2
 Macarisia 52e1
 Macarisieae 52e1
 Macarthuria 17d
 Macbridea 33h6
 Macbrideina 76a5
 Maccoya 30a
 Macfadyena 32f
 Macgregoria 611
 Machadoc 54a
 Machaeranthera 78i3
 Machaerium 37c8
 Machaerocarpos 79a
 Machaerocereus 56a1
 Machaonia 76a12
 Machilus 3b1
 Mackaya 32h4
 Mackinlaya 72d
 Macleania 24c2
 Macleaya 8a2
 Macleya 8a2
 Machura 46f1
 Macnabia 24b3
 Macodes 97b6
 Macoubea 75aX
 Macowania 78f4
 Macphersonia 70a2
 Macrachaenium 78f12
 Macradenia 97b31
 Macranthera 32a3
 Macranthosiphon 32f
 Macrobalanus 44c2
 Macrocalyx 76aX, 29b1
 Macrocarpaea 26a
 Macrocatappa 32f
 Macrocentrum 52c1
 Macrochordion 89a4
 Macroclinidium 78f12
 Macrocnemum 76a5
 Macrocoraculus 7f4
 Macrodiscus 32f
 Macrolobium 37b3
 Macromeria 30a
 Macropanax 72d
 Macropeplus 3a1
 Macropetalum 75b2
 Macrophloga 100a5
 Macropidia 95a
 Macropiper 6a
 Macroplectrum 97b34
 Macropodandra 38f
 Macropodium 13a4
 Macropsychanthus 37c10

Macropteranthes 52d1
 Macrorhamnus 64a
 Macrorungia 32h4
 Macrosamanea 37a1
 Macrosepis 75b2
 Macrosepalum 14a
 Macrosiphonia 75a2
 Macrosphyra 76a8
 Macrostegia 32h4
 Macrostylis 67a1
 Macroloma 30a
 Macrotorus 3a1
 Macroule 37c1
 Macrozanonia 55a1
 Madarosperma 75f:2
 Maddenia 36b1
 Madhuca 25b
 Madia 78f5
 Maerua 12a3
 Maesa 66c2
 Maeseae 66c2
 Maesobotrya 60a1
 Maesopsis 64a
 Magnistipula 36b2
 Magnolia 1a1
 Magnoliaceae 1a
 Magnoliales 1
 Magnolieae 1a1
 Magonia 70a4
 Magydaris 72e1
 Mahonia 7a
 Mahurea 53a1
 Maianthemum 91b5
 Maidenia 85b
 Maieta 52c1
 Maihuenia 56a2
 Maillardia 46f1
 Maingaya 38c2
 Mairia 78f3
 Majanthemum 91b5, 91b5
 Majepea 74b1
 Majeta 52c1
 Majorana 33h6
 Malabaila 72e1
 Malacantha 25b
 Malaceae 36c
 Malache 59a3
 Malachodendron 51a
 Malachra 59a3
 Malacocarpus 56a1
 Malacochaete 106a2
 Malacomeles 36c1
 Malacothrix 78g4
 Malaisia 46f1
 Malanea 76a1:2
 Malapoenna 31b1
 Malaxis 97b1D
 Malcolmia 13a4
 Malea 24c1
 Malasherbia 50c
 Malasherbiaceae 50c
 Malinvaria 75b2
 Mallinoa 78f2
 Mallophora 33d4
 Mallotopus 78f8
 Mallotus 60a2
 Malmea 2a1
 Malnaregam 67e
 Maloche 59a3
 Malope 59a1
 Malopeae 59a1
 Malortica 100a5
 Malosma 70h5
 Malonetia 75a2
 Malperia 78f2
 Malpighia 58a2
 Malpighiaceae 58a
 Malpighiales 58
 Maltebrunia 107a18
 Malus 36c2
 Malva 59a2
 Malvaceae 59a
 Malvales 59
 Malvastrum 59a2
 Malvaviscus 59a3
 Malveae 59a2
 Malveopsis 59a2
 Mamboga 76a6
 Mamillaria 56a1
 Mamillopsis 56a1
 Mammecia 53d2
 Manca 13a3
 Mandevilla 75a2
 Mandora 86a
 Mandragora 31a
 Manettia 76a5

Manfreda 99b1
 Mangifera 70h2
 Mangifereae 70h2
 Mangonia 103a12
 Manicaria 100a5
 Manihot 60a2
 Manilkara 25b
 Manilloa 37b2
 Manisuris 107a27
 Mannia 67b2
 Manniella 97b6
 Manniophyton 60a2
 Manotes 70i
 Manolhrix 75aX
 Mansoa 32f
 Mansonia 57e
 Mantagueia 70h5
 Mantisia 90d3
 Manulea 32a2
 Maoutia 46d
 Mapania 106a4
 Mapaniopsis 106a4
 Mapouria 76a15
 Mappia 61j1
 Maprounea 60a2
 Maranta 90f2
 Marantaceae 90f
 Maranteae 90f2
 Marantochloa 90f1
 Marasmodes 78f7
 Marathreae 16a3
 Marathrum 16a3
 Marcellia 19e1
 Marceta 52c1
 Marcgravia 51c
 Marcgraviaceae 51c
 Marcorella 64a
 Marcuccia 2a1
 Mareya 60a2
 Margaranthus 31a
 Margareta 75b2
 Margaritolobium 37c6
 Margaritopsis 76a15
 Margolia 72e1
 Margyricarpus 36a8
 Mariana 78f11
 Marianthus 47a1
 Marica 94b2
 Mariceae 94b2
 Marila 53a1
 Marilaunidium 29c
 Marina 37c6
 Maripa 31b1
 Mariscopsis 106a3
 Mariscus 106a3
 Markea 31a
 Markhamia 32f
 Marlierea 52a1
 Marlothia 64a
 Marmaroxylon 37a1
 Marquesia 51i1
 Marrubium 33h6
 Marsdenia 75b2
 Marshallia 78f5
 Marsippospermum 105a
 Marssonia 32e1
 Marsypianthus 33h7
 Marsypocarpus 13a4
 Marsypopetalum 2a2
 Marthella 96a
 Martinella 32f
 Martinezia 100a6
 Martiodendron 37b5
 Martusia 37b5
 Martynia 32j
 Martiniaceae 32j
 Marumia 52c1
 Marupa 67bX
 Mascagnia 58a1
 Mascarenhasia 75a2
 Maschalosephalus 87b
 Maschalodesme 76a7
 Masdevallia 97b15
 Massangea 89a3
 Massia 107a12
 Massoia 3bX
 Massonia 91c7
 Massula 104b
 Mastersia 37c10
 Mastersiella 105d
 Mastichodendron 25b
 Mastixia 72b2
 Mastixiaceae 72b2
 Matayba 70a2
 Matelea 75b2
 Mathewsia 13a3

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Mathūrina 11a | Megacarpaea 13a2 |
| Matisia 57f | Megacaryon 30a |
| Matricaria 78f7 | Megaclinium 97b25 |
| Matthaea 3a1 | Megadenia 13a2 |
| Metthiola 13a4 | Megalachne 107a3 |
| Mattuschkaea 76a20 | Megalopus 76a15 |
| Mauchia 78f3 | Megaphyllaea 69a3 |
| Mauhliia 93a1 | Megapterium 21f |
| Mauloutchia 3e | Megasea 14e |
| Maundia 78b | Megaskepasma 32h4 |
| Maurandia 32a2 | Megastigma 67a1 |
| Maurandya 32a2 | Megistostigma 60a2 |
| Mauria 70h5 | Megotigea 103a18 |
| Mauritia 100a3 | Meibomia 37c7 |
| Mauritiella 100a3 | Melocarpidium 2a1 |
| Maurocentia 61c3 | Meiogyne 2a4 |
| Maxillaria 97b30 | Meionectes 21g |
| Maxillarieae 97b30 | Meiracyllium 97b16 |
| Maximiliana 100a6 | Meladendron 31a |
| Maximilianaea 49b | Melalema 78f8 |
| Maximowiczia 55a2 | Melaleuca 52a2 |
| Maxwellia 57f | Melampodium 78f5 |
| Mayaca 86c | Melampyrum 32a3 |
| Mayacaceae 86c | Melananthus 31a |
| Maydeae 107a28 | Melancium 55a2 |
| Maypea 74b1 | Melancommia 70h4 |
| Mayna 49c1 | Melanocranis 106a2 |
| Mayodendron 32f | Melandrium 17c1 |
| Maytenus 61c1 | Melandryum 17c1 |
| Mazus 32a2 | Melanocenchris 107a9 |
| Mecardonia 32a2 | Melanochyla 70h4 |
| Mechowia 19e1 | Melanococca 67aX |
| Mecomischus 78f7 | Melanodendron 78f3 |
| Meconella 8a1 | Melanodiscus 70a2 |
| Meconopsis 8a3 | Melanophylla 72a |
| Mecopus 37c7 | Melanopsidium 76a8 |
| Mecranium 52c1 | Melanorrhoea 70h2 |
| Medemia 100a2 | Melanosciadium 72e1 |
| Medeola 91f | Melanoselinum 72e1 |
| Medicago 37c4 | Melanoxylon 37b7 |
| Medicosma 67a1 | Melanthaceae 91a |
| Medinilla 52c1 | Melanthera 78f5 |
| Mediocactus 56a1 | Melanthium 91b9 |
| Medusagynaceae 51k | Melasma 32a3 |
| Medusagyne 51k | Melasphaerula 94b9 |
| Medusanthera 61j1 | Melastoma 52c1 |
| Meehania 33h6 | Melastomaceae 52 |
| Meerburghia 18b | Melastomataceae 52 |

- Melastomeae 52c1
 Melhamia 57e
 Melleria 32h4
 Melia 69a3
 Meliaceae 69a
 Meliadelphia 69aX
 Meliales 69
 Melianthaceae 70e
 Melianthus 70e
 Melica 107a3
 Meliceae 107a3
 Melicocca 70a2
 Melicope 67a1
 Melicytus 9a
 Melieae 69a3
 Melientha 62b
 Melilotus 37c4
 Melinia 75b2
 Melinis 107a25
 Meliosma 70d
 Melissa 33h6
 Melittis 33h6
 Melloa 32f
 Mellichampia 75b2
 Mellissia 31a
 Melocactus 56a1
 Melocalamus 107a1
 Melocanna 107a1
 Melochia 57e
 Melodinus 75a1
 Melodorum 2a4
 Melolobium 37c3
 Melosmon 33h1
 Melosperma 32a2
 Melothria 55a2
 Melothrieae 55a2
 Memecyleae 52c3
 Memecylon 52c3
 Memora 32f
 Memorialis 46d
 Menabea 75bX
 Mendoncia 32h2
 Mendoncieae 32h2
 Mendozaia 32h2
 Menepetalum 61c1
 Menestoria 76aX
 Menispermum 7f1
 Menispermaceae 7f
 Menkea 13a3
 Menodora 74b2
 Menodoropsis 74b2
 Menonvillea 13a1
 Mentha 33h6
 Menthaceae 33h
 Mentzelia 11b2
 Mentzelieae 11b2
 Menyanthaceae 26b
 Menyanthes 26b
 Menziesia 24b1
 Meratia 36d
 Merciera 77a
 Merckia 17b1
 Mercurialis 60a2
 Merendera 91c5
 Meretricia 76aX
 Meriana 94b7
 Meriania 52c1
 Meriandra 33h6
 Mericarpaea 76a21
 Meridiana 78f10
 Meringurus 107a11
 Merinthopodium 31a
 Meriolix 21f
 Merostachys 107a1
 Merremia 31b1
 Mertensia 30a
 Meryta 72d
 Mesadenia 78f8
 Mesanthemum 88a
 Mesembryanthemum 17g
 Mesembryanthemaceae 17g
 Mesembryanthemum 17g
 Mesogyne 46f1
 Mesomelaena 106a1
 Mesona 33h7
 Mesoptera 76a11
 Mesosetum 107a26
 Mesosphaerum 33h7
 Mesospinidium 97b31
 Mespilus 36c1
 Messerschmidia 30b
 Mesua 53d2
 Metalasia 78f4
 Metalepis 75b2
 Metanartheicum 91a1
 Metaplexis 75b2

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Metastelma 75b2 | Microdesmis 60a2 |
| Metharme 20b4 | Microdon 33c |
| Metopium 70h5 | Microglossa 78f3 |
| Metrodorea 67a1 | Microgynoecium 19c1 |
| Metropsidium 52a1 | Microkentia 100a5 |
| Metrosideros 52a2 | Microlaena 107a17 |
| Metroxylon 100a4 | Microlecane 78f5 |
| Mettenia 60a2 | Microlepis 52c1 |
| Metteniusa 61j1 | Microlicia 52c1 |
| Metternichia 31a | Microloma 75b2 |
| Meum 72e1 | Micromeles 36c2 |
| Meyenia 32h3 | Micromelon 67e |
| Mezia 58a1 | Micromeria 33h6 |
| Mezilaurus 3b2 | Micromyrtus 52a2 |
| Mezlothamnus 89a2 | Micronoma 100aX |
| Mezoneurum 37b6 | Micronychia 70h5 |
| Mezzettia 2a1 | Micropholis 25b |
| Mibora 107a13 | Microphysca 52c1 |
| Michauxia 77a | Microphytes 17b3 |
| Michelia 1a1 | Micropiper 6a |
| Micheliella 33h6 | Microplumeria 75a1 |
| Miconia 52c1 | Micropora 3b2 |
| Micractis 78f5 | Micropsis 78f4 |
| Micradracoides 106a6 | Micropus 78f4 |
| Micraira 107a12 | Microrhamnus 64a |
| Micrampelis 55a4 | Microrhium 26a |
| Micrandra 60a2 | Microsaccus 97b34 |
| Micranthemum 32a2 | Microsema 49cX |
| Micranthemum 60a3 | Microschoenus 106a1 |
| Micranthes 14e | Microsciadium 72e1 |
| Micranthus 94b7, 32h4 | Microsechium 55a4 |
| Micrargeria 32a3 | Microselinum 72eX |
| Micrechites 75a2 | Microseris 78g3 |
| Microberlinia 37b3 | Microspermum 78f6 |
| Microcala 26a | Microstegium 107a27 |
| Microcalamus 107a1 | Microsteira 58a1 |
| Microcarpaea 32a2 | Microstelma 75b2 |
| Microcasia 103a11 | Microstemma 75b2 |
| Microcerasus 36b1 | Microstemon 70h5 |
| Microcharis 37c6 | Microstylis 97b11 |
| Microchloa 107a9 | Microsymplocos 73b |
| Microchonea 75a2 | Microtatorchis 97b34 |
| Microcnemum 19c1 | Microtea 19a |
| Micrococca 60a2 | Microtis 97b6 |
| Microcodon 77a | Microtoena 33h6 |
| Microcorys 33h2 | Microtrichia 78f3 |
| Microcybe 67a1 | Microtropis 61c1 |
| Microdactylon 75b2 | Microula 30a |

- Miersia 93a3
 Miersiella 96a
 Miersiophyton 7f2
 Mikania 78f2
 Millium 107a14
 Miliusa 2a2
 Miliuseae 2a2
 Milla 93a2
 Millea 57f
 Milleria 78f5
 Millettia 37c6
 Milligania 91b3
 Millingtonia 32f
 Millotia 78f4
 Millspaughia 18d
 Miltianthus 20b4
 Miltonia 97b31
 Milula 91c3
 Miluleae 91c3
 Mimetanthe 32a2
 Mimetes 23a1
 Mimophytum 30a
 Mimosa 37a3
 Mimosaceae 37a
 Mimoseae 37a3
 Mimozyganthus 37a3
 Mimulopsis 32h4
 Mimulus 32a2
 Mimusops 25b
 Minkelersia 37c10
 Minquartia 62a3
 Minuria 78f3
 Minuriella 78f3
 Minurothamnus 78f4
 Mionandra 58a2
 Miquelia 61j1
 Mirabileae 22d1
 Mirabilis 22d1
 Mirbelia 37c2
 Misanteca 3b2
 Misantheca 3b2
 Miscanthus 107a27
 Mischanthidium 107a27
 Mischocarpus 70a2
 Mischodon 60a1
 Mischophloeus 100a5
 Mitchellia 76a17
 Mitella 14e
 Mitolepis 75b1
 Mitostemma 54a
 Mitostigma 75b2
 Mitragyna 76a6
 Mitrantes 52a1
 Mitraria 32e1
 Mitrasacme 74a1
 Mitratheca 76a2
 Mitreola 74a1
 Mitrephora 2a2
 Mitracarpus 76a20
 Mitracarpum 76a20
 Mitrophora 78b
 Mnesiteon 78f5
 Mniochloa 107a22
 Mniodes 78f4
 Mniopsis 16a5
 Mniothamnus 38a
 Moacroton 60a2
 Mocquersia 49c2
 Modecca 54a
 Modiola 59a2
 Modiolastrum 59a2
 Moehnia 78f10
 Moehringia 17b1
 Moenchia 17b1
 Moerenhoutia 97b6
 Moessleria 38a
 Mohavea 32a2
 Mohlana 19a
 Mohrodendron 73a
 Mokof 51b
 Mokofa 51b
 Moldenhauera 37b6
 Moldenhawea 37b6
 Molinaea 70a2
 Molineria 107a12
 Molinia 107a7
 Mollinedia 3a1
 Mollera 78f4
 Mollia 57b
 Molopanthera 76a5
 Molopospermum 72e1
 Moluccella 33h6
 Mollugaceae 17d
 Molluginaceae 17d
 Mollugo 17d
 Moltkia 30a

Momimieae 3a1
 Momisia 46c
 Momordica 55a3
 Monachochlamys 32h2
 Monactis 78f5
 Monadenia 97b4
 Monadenium 60b3
 Monanthes 14a
 Monanthochloë 107a3
 Monanthotaxis 2a1
 Monarda 33h6
 Monardella 33h6
 Monarrhenus 78f4
 Mondo 91b5
 Monelytrum 107a15
 Monerma 107a3
 Moneses 24d
 Moniera 32a2
 Monimia 3a1
 Monimiaceae 3a
 Monneiria 67a1
 Monnina 10a
 Monocardia 32a3
 Monocarpia 2a1
 Monochaete 107a9
 Monochaetum 52c1
 Monochasma 32a3
 Monochilus 33d1
 Monochoria 91g
 Monococcus 19a
 Monocosmia 17f
 Monocostus 90d1
 Monodora 1a2
 Monodoreae 1a2
 Monolena 52c1
 Monolepis 19c1
 Monolopia 78f6
 Monomeria 97b25
 Monopetalanthus 37b2
 Monophryntium 90f1
 Monophyllaea 32e1
 Monophyllanthe 90f2
 Monoporanda 51i1
 Monoporus 66a
 Monopsis 77b2
 Monopteryx 37c1
 Monoptilon 78f3
 Monopyle 32e2
 Monopyrena 33d1
 Monotagma 90f2
 Monotaxis 60a4
 Monotedeae 51i2
 Monotes 51i2
 Monothecium 32h4
 Monotoca 24e
 Monotrema 87b
 Monotris 97b2
 Monotropa 24f
 Monotropaceae 24f
 Monotropsis 24f
 Monoxalis 20e
 Monsonia 20c
 Monstera 103a9
 Monstereae 103a9
 Montanoa 78f6
 Montezuma 57f
 Montia 17f
 Montinia 35c
 Montiopsis 17f
 Montrichardia 103a14
 Montrouziera 53d4
 Monttea 32a2
 Monvillea 56a1
 Moonia 78f5
 Moorea 97b22, 107a6
 Moquinia 78f12
 Moraceae 46f
 Moraea 94b3, 94b3
 Moreae 46f1
 Morea 94b3
 Morelia 76a8
 Morella 42a
 Morelosia 30d
 Morenis 100a5
 Morettia 13a4
 Morgania 32a2
 Moricandia 13a4
 Morierina 76a1
 Morina 78c
 Morinaceae 78c
 Morinda 76a19
 Morindeae 76a19
 Morindopsis 76a8
 Moringa 12b
 Moringaceae 12b
 Morisia 13a2

- Morisonia 12a3
 Moritzia 30a
 Morkillia 20b5
 Mormodes 97b20
 Morntolyce 97b30
 Morongia 37a3
 Moronobea 53d4
 Moronobeeae 53d4
 Morphixia 94b7
 Morrenia 75b2
 Morrisonia 12a3
 Mortonia 61c3
 Mortoniodendron 57b
 Morus 46f1
 Moscharia 78f12
 Moschifera 78f12
 Moschopsis 78d
 Moschosma 33h7
 Moseleya 32a3
 Mosenodendron 2a1
 Mosia 33h6
 Mosquitoxylum 70h5
 Mostuea 74a1
 Motandra 75a2
 Motherwellia 72d
 Moufetta 78b
 Moullava 26a
 Mountnorrisia 51b
 Mourera 16a4
 Mourereae 16a4
 Mouriria 52c3
 Moutabea 10a
 Mozinna 60a2
 Msuata 78f1
 Mucuna 37c10
 Muehlenbeckia 18d
 Muehlenbergia 107a13
 Muehlbergella 77a
 Muellera 37c8
 Muellerargia 55a2
 Muehlenbergia 107a13
 Muilla 93a2
 Mulgedium 78g4
 Mulinum 72e3
 Mundia 10a
 Mundulea 37c6
 Munroa 107a3
 Munronia 69a3
 Muntingia 57c
 Muraltia 10a
 Muretia 72e1
 Muricaria 13a2
 Muricauda 103a18
 Murraea 67e
 Murraya 67e
 Musa 90a
 Musaceae 90a
 Musanga 46f3
 Muscadinia 68a
 Muscari 91c2
 Museniopsis 72e1
 Musgravea 23a2
 Musineon 72e1
 Musineum 72e1
 Mussaenda 76a7
 Mussaendaeae 76a7
 Mussaendopsis 76a5
 Mussatia 32f
 Musschia 77a
 Mutisia 78f12
 Mutisieae 78f12
 Myagrum 13a2
 Mycerinus 24c2
 Mycetia 76a7
 Myginda 61c3
 Myodocarpus 72d
 Myonima 76a14
 Myoporaceae 33b
 Myoporum 33b
 Myopordon 78f11
 Myoschilos 63c
 Myosotidium 30a
 Myosotis 30a
 Myostoma 96b
 Myosurus 4a3
 Myrceogenia 52a1
 Myrcia 52a1
 Myrciaria 52a1
 Myriactis 78f3
 Myrialepis 100a4
 Myrianthemum 52c1
 Myrianthus 46f3
 Myriaspora 52c1
 Myrica 42a
 Myricaceae 42a
 Myricales 42

- Myricaria 50a
 Myriocarpa 46d
 Myriocephalus 78f4
 Myrioneuron 76a7
 Myriophyllum 21g
 Myriopteron 75b1
 Myriostachya 107a7
 Myripnois 78f12
 Myristica 3e
 Myristicaceae 3e
 Myrmecbis 97b6
 Myrmecodia 76a15
 Myrmephytum 76a15
 Myrmidone 52c1
 Myrocarpus 37c1
 Myrosoma 90f2
 Myrospermum 37c1
 Myrothamnaceae 38e
 Myrothamnus 38e
 Myroxylon 37c1, 49c2
 Myrrha 72eX
 Myrrhidendron 72e1
 Myrrhinium 52a1
 Myrrhis 72e1
 Myrsinaceae 66a
 Myrsinales 66
 Myrsine 66a
 Myrsiphyllum 91d
 Myrstiphyllum 76a15
 Myrtaceae 52a
 Myrtales 52
 Myrteae 52a1
 Myrteola 52a1
 Myrtillocactus 56a1
 Myrtopsis 67a1
 Myrtus 52a1
 Mystacidium 97b34
 Mystacinus 64a
 Mystropetalon 63f1
 Mystrapetaloneae 63f1
 Mystroxylon 61c3
 Myxia 30c
 Myxopyrum 74b1
 Myzodendraceae 63e
 Myzodendron 63
 Myzodendrum 63e
 Myzorrhiza 32b1
 Nabalus 78g4
 Nablonium 78f4
 Nacreia 78f4
 Naiadaceae 84b
 Naias 84b
 Najadaceae 84b
 Najadales 84
 Najas 84b
 Nama 29c, 29c
 Nananthea 78f7
 Nandina 7b
 Nani 52a2
 Nannoglottis 78f8
 Nannorrhops 100a1
 Nanochilus 90d4
 Nanocnide 46d
 Nanodea 63c
 Nanollrion 91a3
 Nanophyton 19c2
 Nanostelma 75b2
 Nanothamnus 78f4
 Napaea 59a2
 Napeanthus 32e1
 Napoleona 52b2
 Napoleonaceae 52b
 Napoleoneae 52b2
 Narcisseae 93b10
 Narcissus 93b10
 Nardophyllum 78f3
 Nardostachys 78b
 Nardeae 107a10
 Nardus 107a10
 Naregamia 69a3
 Nargedia 76a8
 Narthecium 91a2
 Nartheciaceae 91a
 Narvalina 78f5
 Nashia 33d1
 Nasonia 97b34
 Nassauvia 78f12
 Nassella 107a14
 Nasturtium 13a2
 Nastus 107a1
 Nathusia 74b1
 Natsiatopsis 61j1
 Natsiatum 61j1
 Nauclea 76a6
 Naucleae 76a6

Naucleopsis 46f2
 Naudinia 67a1
 Naudiniella 52c2
 Naumburgia 27a
 Nautonia 75b2
 Navarretia 29a
 Navia 89a1
 Navieae 89a1
 Nazia 107a15
 Nazieae 107a15
 Nealchornea 60a2
 Nechamandra 85b
 Neckeria 8b
 Neckia 51g
 Nectandra 3b1
 Nectarobothrium 91a21
 Nectaropetalum 58c
 Nectouxia 31a
 Neea 22d2
 Needhamia 24e, 37c6
 Neesia 57f
 Negria 32e1
 Negundo 70c
 Neillia 36a1
 Neisandra 5111
 Nelanaregam 69a3
 Nelitris 76a12
 Nelsonia 32h1
 Nelsonieae 32h1
 Nelumbaceae 4e
 Nelumbiaceae 4e
 Nelumbonaceae 4e
 Nelumbium 4e
 Nelumbo 4e
 Nemacladus 77b1
 Nemaacaulis 18a1
 Nematanthera 6a
 Nematanthus 32e1
 Nematolepis 67a1
 Nemastylis 94b4
 Nematostylis 76a9
 Nemesis 32a2
 Nemexia 91a2
 Nemia 32a2
 Nemopanthus 61a
 Nemophila 29b1
 Nemoseris 78g4
 Nemuaron 3a2
 Nenax 76a17
 Nenga 100a5
 Nengella 100a5
 Neobenthamia 97b12
 Neoblakea 76a12
 Neobolusia 97b4
 Neoboutonia 60a2
 Neobrittonia 59a2
 Neobuchia 57f
 Neocaldasia 78f12
 Neocolletia 37c7
 Neocouma 75a1
 Neodielsia 37c6
 Neodregea 91c8
 Neodryas 97b31
 Neodypsis 100a5
 Neoglaziovia 89a4
 Neogoezia 72e1
 Neogyna 97b9
 Neohallia 32h4
 Neojobertia 32f
 Neolauchea 97b16
 Neolehmannia 97b16
 Neolindleya 97b2
 Neolitsea 3b1
 Neolloydia 56a1
 Neolophocarpus 106a1
 Neoluederitzia 20b5
 Neomacfadya 32f
 Neomacfadyena 32f
 Neomammillaria 56a1
 Neomandonia 86a
 Neomarica 94b2
 Neomazaca 76a3
 Neomazaea 76a3
 Neomezia 66b
 Neomillspaughia 18d
 Neomuelleria 33h7
 Neonelsonia 72e1
 Neonicholsonia 100a5
 Neophloga 100a5
 Neopringlea 70a4
 Neorautanenia 37c10
 Neoroepera 60a1
 Neoschumannia 75bX
 Neoscortechinia 60aX
 Neosparton 33d1
 Neosprucea 49d1

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Neostapfia 107a3 | Neurocalyx 76a2 |
| Neostenanthera 2a4 | Neurolaena 78f8 |
| Neotinea 97b3 | Neurolobium 75a1 |
| Neotrelasia 86a | Neuropeltis 31b1 |
| Neottia 97b6 | Neurotheca 26a |
| Neottieae 97b6 | Neuwiedia 95d |
| Neotysonia 78f4 | Neves-Armondia 32f |
| Neovitchia 100a5 | Nevia 89a1 |
| Neowashingtonia 100a1 | Neviusia 36a4 |
| Neowawraea 60a1 | Newberrya 24f |
| Nepenthaceae 5d | Newboldia 32f |
| Nepenthandra 60a2 | Newcastelia 33d4 |
| Nepenthes 5d | Newcastlia 33d4 |
| Nepeta 33h6 | Newtonia 37a4 |
| Nephelaphyllum 97b8 | Nextandra 52c3 |
| Nephelium 70a2 | Neyraudia 107a6 |
| Nephelochloa 107a3 | Nicandra 31a |
| Nephradenia 75b2 | Nicodemia 74a2 |
| Nephrocarpus 100a6 | Nicolasia 78f4 |
| Nephrocarya 30a | Nicolletia 78f6 |
| Nephrola 71f | Nicotoba 32h4 |
| Nephropetalum 57e | Nicotiana 31a |
| Nephrophyllidium 26b | Nidorella 78f3 |
| Nephrosperma 100a5 | Nidularium 89a4 |
| Nephtytis 103a14 | Nidus 97b6 |
| Nephtytis 103a14 | Niederleinia 49g |
| Nepsera 52c1 | Niemeyera 25b |
| Neptunia 37a4 | Nierembergia 31a |
| Neraudia 46d | Nietneria 91a2 |
| Neriacanthus 32h4 | Nigella 4a2 |
| Nerine 93b2 | Nigritella 97b2 |
| Nerium 75a2 | Nintooa 76b |
| Nerophila 52c1 | Nipa 100a8 |
| Nertera 76a17 | Niphaea 32e2 |
| Nervilia 97b6 | Nopalea 56a1 |
| Nesaea 21a | Nirarathamnos 72e1 |
| Nesiota 64a | Nirwania 60aX |
| Neslia 13a4 | Nissolia 37c7 |
| Nesogenes 33d4 | Nitraria 20b7 |
| Nestlera 78f4 | Nitrariaceae 20b |
| Nestronia 63c | Nitrarieae 20b7 |
| Nettoa 57b | Nitrophila 19c1 |
| Neubergia 75a1 | Nivenia 94b6 |
| Neumannia 49c2 | Noaea 19c2 |
| Neuracanthus 32h4 | Nocca 78f5 |
| Neurachne 107a15 | Nodocarpaea 76a20 |
| Neurada 36a10 | Noisettia 9a |
| Neuradeae 26a10 | Nolana 31e |

Nolanaceae 31e
 Nolina 99c4
 Nolineae 99c4
 Nolletia 78f3
 Noltea 64a
 Nomocharis 91c1
 Nomochloa 106a2
 Nonea 30a
 Nonnea 30a
 Nopalea 56a2
 Nopalxochia 56a1
 Norantea 51c
 Normandia 76a17
 Noronhia 74b1
 Norrisia 74a1
 Northea 25b
 Nosema 33hX
 Notaphoebe 3b1
 Notelaea 74b1
 Nothaphoebe 3b1
 Nothocestrum 31a
 Nothochilus 32a3
 Nothofagus 44c1
 Nothoholcus 107a12
 Notholcus 107a12
 Notholirion 91c1
 Nothopanax 72d
 Nothopegia 70h4
 Nothophlebia 76a7
 Nothosaerva 19e1
 Nothoscordum 93a2
 Nothospondias 70h3
 Notobuxus 38f
 Notoceras 13a4
 Notochaete 33h6
 Notodon 37c6
 Notofagus 44c1
 Notonerium 75a1
 Notopora 24c2
 Notoptera 78f5
 Notopterygium 72e1
 Notosceptrum 91a7
 Notospartium 37c6
 Notothixos 63b2
 Notothlaspi 13a1
 Nototrichium 19e1
 Notylia 97b31
 Nouelia 78f12
 Nouettea 75a2
 Nouletia 32f
 Noyera 46f2
 Nunnezharia 100a5
 Nuphar 4d
 Nuttallia 36b1
 Nuxia 74a2
 Nuytsia 63b1
 Nyctaginaceae 22d
 Nyctaginia 22d1
 Nyctaginiaceae 22d
 Nyctandra 31a
 Nyctanthes 74b2
 Nycticalanthus 67a2
 Nyctocereus 56a1
 Nyctocalos 32f
 Nyctophylax 90d4
 Nymanla 69a3
 Nymphaea 4d, 4d
 Nymphaeaceae 4d
 Nymphosanthes 4d
 Nymphozanthus 4d
 Nyssa 72c1
 Nyssaceae 72c
 Nyssanthes 19e1
 Nysseae 72c1
 Oakesiella 91b7
 Oaxacania 78f2
 Oberonia 97b11
 Obetia 46d
 Obolaria 26a
 Obregonia 56a1
 Oceanoros 91b9
 Ochagavia 89a4
 Ochanostachys 62a3
 Ochlandra 107a1
 Ochna 51g
 Ochnaceae 51g
 Ochoterenaea 70h5
 Ochradenus 9b
 Ochrocarpus 53d2
 Ochroma 57f
 Ochronerium 75a2
 Ochrosia 75a1
 Ochthocharis 52c1
 Ochthocosmus 58c1
 Ochthodium 13a2

- Ocimeae 33h7
 Ocimum 33h7
 Ocotea 3bl
 Octadesmia 97b16
 Octoceras 13a4
 Octoknema 63a
 Octoknemaceae 63a
 Octoknemataceae 63a
 Octolepideae 22bl
 Octolepis 22bl
 Octolobus 57e
 Octomeles 55c
 Octomeria 97b16
 Octopera 24b3
 Octotropis 76a9
 Odestemon 7a
 Odestemum 7a
 Odina 70h3
 Odontadenia 75a2
 Odontandra 69a3
 Odontanthera 75bX
 Odontites 32a3
 Odontocarya 7f2
 Odontochilus 97b6
 Odontocyclus 13aX
 Odontoglossum 97b31
 Odontonema 32h4
 Odontonemella 32h4
 Odontonychia 18b
 Odontospermum 78f4
 Odontostomum 91e
 Odontotecomia 32f
 Odontelytrum 107a26
 Odontychium 90d2
 Odyendea 67b2
 Oecopetalum 61j1
 Oedematopus 53d3
 Oedera 78f7
 Oenanthe 72e1
 Oenone 16a3
 Oenothera 21f
 Oenotheraceae 21f
 Oenotheridium 21f
 Oeonia 97b34
 Oenocarpus 100a5
 Oenostachys 94b9
 Ogcocleia 46f2
 Okenia 22d1
 Oktocknema 62a
 Ofaiston 19c2
 Oftia 33b
 Oianthus 75b2
 Oiospermum 78f12
 Olacaceae 62a
 Olacales 62
 Olaceae 62a2
 Olax 62a2
 Oldenburgia 78f12
 Oldenlandia 76a2
 Oldenlandiaceae 76a2
 Oldfieldia 60a1
 Olea 74bl
 Oleaceae 74b
 Olearia 78f3
 Oleineae 74bl
 Oligandra 78f4
 Oliganthes 78f1
 Oligarrhena 24e
 Oligobotrya 91b5
 Oligocarpus 78f9
 Oligolobus 85b
 Oligomeris 9b
 Oligoneuron 78f3
 Oligothrux 78f8
 Olinia 21c
 Oliniaceae 21c
 Olisbea 52c3
 Oliyaea 78f6
 Oliverella 14a
 Oliveria 72e1
 Oliveriana 97b31
 Olmedia 46f2
 Olmediella 49c2
 Olmedioperebea 46f2
 Olmediophaena 46f2
 Olmediopsis 46f2
 Olneya 37c6
 Olympusa 75bX
 Olyra 107a22
 Olyrae 107a22
 Omalanthus 60a2
 Omania 32a3
 Ombrophytum 63f4
 Omentaria 93a1
 Omiltemia 76a3
 Omphacomeria 63c

- Omphalandra 60a2
 Omphalea 60a2
 Omphalocarpum 25b
 Omphalodes 30a
 Omphalogonus 75b1
 Omphalopappus 78f5
 Omphalophthalmum 75b2
 Omphalophthalmus 75b2
 Omphalopus 52c1
 Omphalothrix 32a3
 Onagra 21f
 Onagraceae 21f
 Oncidieae 97b31
 Oncidium 97b31
 Oncinocalyx 33d2
 Oncinotis 75a2
 Oncoba 49c1
 Oncocalamus 100a4
 Oncodia 97b31
 Oncolobium 37b5
 Oncosperma 100a5
 Oncostemma 75b2
 Oncostemon 66a
 Oncostemum 66a
 Oncus 98a
 Ondetia 78f4
 Ongokea 62a2
 Onobrychis 37c7
 Ononis 37c4
 Onopardon 78f11
 Onopardum 78f11
 Onoseris 78f12
 Onosma 30a
 Onosmodium 30a
 Onuris 13aX
 Onychopetalum 2a1
 Onychosepalum 105d
 Oocarpon 21f
 Opa 36c
 Opercularia 76a17
 Operculina 31b1
 Ophellandra 60a2
 Ophiobolus 91c4
 Ophiocaryon 70d
 Ophiogoneae 91a5
 Ophiomeris 96b
 Ophione 103a6
 Ophiopogon 91b5, 91a5
 Ophiorrhiza 76a2
 Ophiorrhizophyllum 32h1
 Ophiurus 107a27
 Ophrydeae 97b1
 Ophryococcus 76a7
 Ophryosporus 78f2
 Ophrys 97b1
 Ophthalmoblapton 60a2
 Opilia 62b
 Opiliaceae 62b
 Opisthocentra 52c1
 Opizia 107a9
 Opismenus 107a26
 Popanax 72e1
 Opsandra 100a5
 Opulaster 36a1
 Opuntia 56a2
 Opuntieae 56a2
 Orania 100a5
 Orbignya 100a6
 Orchidaceae 97b
 Orchidales 97
 Orchidantha 90c
 Orchidium 97b11
 Orchis 97b1
 Orcuttia 107a3
 Orcyctes 31a
 Oreacanthus 32h4
 Oreanthes 24c2
 Oreobambos 107a1
 Oreobliton 19c1
 Oreobolus 106a1
 Oreocarya 30a
 Oreocereus 56a1
 Oreocharis 32e1
 Oreochloa 107a3
 Oreodendron 22b4
 Oreodoxa 100a5
 Oreograstis 106a1
 Oreomunnea 71a
 Oreomyrrhis 72e1
 Oreopanax 72d
 Oreorchis 97b12
 Oreosolen 32a3
 Oreosphacus 33h6
 Oreosyce 55a2
 Oreothyrsus 32h4
 Oreoxis 72e1

Oresitrophe 14e
 Orestia 97b11
 Oricia 67a4
 Origanum 33h6
 Orites 23a2, 14f
 Orica 67a1
 Oriaya 72e1
 Orleanesia 97b16
 Ormycarpus 13a4
 Ormocarpum 37c7
 Ormosia 37c1
 Ormosciadium 72e1
 Ornithidium 97b30
 Ornithoboea 32e1
 Ornithocarpa 13a3
 Ornithocephalus 97b31
 Ornithochilus 97b34
 Ornithogalum 91c2
 Ornithoglossum 91c6
 Ornithopus 37c7
 Orobanchaceae 32b
 Orobanche 32b1
 Orochaenactis 78f6
 Orogenia 72e1
 Orontieae 103a2
 Orontium 103a2
 Oropetium 107a3
 Orophea 2a2
 Orophochilus 32h4
 Oroxylon 32f
 Oroxylum 32f
 Orphanidesia 24b2
 Orphium 26a
 Ortega 17b3
 Ortgiesia 89a4
 Orthaea 24c2
 Orthantha 32a3
 Orthanthera 75b2
 Orthion 9a
 Orthocarpus 32a3
 Orthoceras 97b6
 Orthoclada 107a3
 Orthogoneuron 52c1
 Orthogynium 7f2
 Orthopappus 78f1
 Orthophytum 89a4
 Orthopterygium 71b
 Orthosiphon 33h7
 Orthostemon 52a1
 Orthothylax 95f
 Orthrosanthus 94b1
 Orychophragmus 13a4
 Oryctanthus 63b1
 Orygia 17d
 Oryza 107a18
 Oryzaceae 107a18
 Oryzopsis 107a14
 Osbeckia 52c1
 Osbornia 52a2
 Oschatzia 72e3
 Oserya 16a5
 Osmanthus 74b1
 Osmelia 49d2
 Osmhydrophora 32f
 Osmia 78f2
 Osmites 78f4
 Osmitopsis 78f4
 Osmohydrophora 32f
 Osmorrhiza 72e1
 Osmoxylon 72d
 Ossaea 52c1
 Ostenia 85a
 Osteocarpum 19c1
 Osteomeles 36c1
 Osteophloeum 3e
 Osteospermum 78f9
 Osterdamia 107a15
 Ostodes 60a2
 Ostrowskia 77a
 Ostrya 44b
 Ostryocarpus 37c8
 Ostryopsis 44b
 Ostryicera 97b25
 Ostrydicarpus 63c
 Ostryis 63c
 Otacanthus 32a2
 Otanthera 52c1
 Othonna 78f8
 Otiophora 76a17
 Otocalyx 76a8
 Otochilus 97b9
 Otoclamsys 78f7
 Otomeria 76a2
 Otonephelium 70a2
 Otopetalum 75a1
 Otophora 70a2

- Otophylla 32a3
 Otoptera 37c10
 Otostegia 33h6
 Ottelia 85b
 Ottoa 72e1
 Ottoschulzia 61j1
 Oubanguia 57b
 Ougeinia 37c7
 Ouratea 51g
 Ouret 19e1
 Ourisia 32a3
 Ourouparia 76a6
 Outea 37b3
 Ovidia 22b4
 Owataria 53d3
 Owenia 69a3
 Oxalidaceae 20e
 Oxalis 20e
 Oxandra 2a1
 Oxera 33d2
 Oxyanthus 76a8
 Oxycarpha 78f6
 Oxychloe 105a
 Oxyccoccus 24c1
 Oxydendrum 24b2
 Oxygonum 18a2
 Oxygyne 96b
 Oxygraphis 4a3
 Oxylobium 37c2
 Oxylobus 78f2
 Oxymitra 2a4
 Oxyosmiles 30c
 Oxyppappus 78f6
 Oxypetalum 75b2
 Oxyphyllum 78f12
 Oxypolis 72e1
 Oxyria 18a1
 Oxyspora 52c1
 Oxytelma 75b2
 Oxytemon 53d3
 Oxy stigma 37b2
 Oxystylis 12a1
 Oxytenanthera 107a1
 Oxytenia 78e
 Oxytheca 18a1
 Oxythece 25b
 Oxytria 91a3
 Oxytropis 37c6
 Oyedaea 78f5
 Pachecoa 37b3
 Pachira 57f
 Pachistima 61c1
 Pachites 97b4
 Pachyanthus 52c1
 Pachycentria 52c1
 Pachycereus 56a1
 Pachycladon 13aX
 Pachycormus 70h5
 Pachycornia 19c1
 Pachygone 714
 Pachygoneae 714
 Pachylaena 78f12
 Pachylobus 67c
 Pachyloma 52c1
 Pachylophis 21f
 Pachynema 34a2
 Pachynocarpus 51l1
 Pachyphora 56a1
 Pachyphyllum 97b34
 Pachyplectron 97b6
 Pachypodanthium 2a1
 Pachypodium 75a2
 Pachypterygium 13a2
 Pachyrrhynchus 78f4
 Pachyrrhizus 37c10
 Pachysandra 38f
 Pachystachys 32h4
 Pachystemon 60a2
 Pachystigma 76a11
 Pachystima 61c1
 Pachystoma 97b18
 Pachistroma 60a2
 Pachytrophe 46f1
 Pachystylus 76a14
 Pacouria 75a1
 Pacourina 78f1
 Padus 36b1
 Paederia 76a16
 Paederieae 76a16
 Paeonia 4a1
 Paeonieae 4a1
 Paepalanthus 88a
 Pagaea 26a
 Pagamea 74a1

- Pagetia 67a1
 Pahudia 37b3
 Paivaea 52a1
 Paivaeusa 60a1
 Pajanelia 32f
 Pala 75a1
 Palafoxia 78f6
 Palakowskia 55a4
 Palandra 100a8
 Palaequium 25b
 Palaua 59a1
 Paliavana 32e2
 Palicourea 76a15
 Palimbica 72e1
 Palisota 86a
 Palissya 60a2
 Paliurus 64a
 Pallasia 76a3, 67a1, 107a13
 Pallenis 78f4
 Palma 100aX
 Palmaceae 100a
 Palmae 100, 100a
 Palmales 100
 Palmerella 77b2
 Palmeria 3a1
 Palmolmedia 46f2
 Palmstruckia 13a1, 32a2
 Paloue 37b3
 Palovea 37b3
 Palumbina 97b31
 Pamianthe 93b7
 Pamphalea 78f12
 Pamphilia 73a
 Panax 72d
 Pancheria 35a
 Pancovia 70a2
 Pancreatum 93b7
 Panda 61g
 Pandaceae 61g
 Pandanaceae 101a
 Pandanales 101
 Pandanus 101a
 Panderia 19c1
 Pandorea 32f
 Panel 52d1
 Pangieae 49c1
 Pangium 49c1
 Panicastrella 107a3
 Paniceae 107a26
 Panicularia 107a3
 Panicum 107a26
 Panisea 97b25
 Panopsis 23a2
 Panphalea 78f12
 Pantlingia 97b6
 Panurea 37c1
 Papaver 8a3
 Papaveraceae 8a
 Papaverales 8
 Papavereae 8a3
 Papayaceae 55d
 Paphia 24c2
 Paphiopedilum 97a
 Paphiopedium 97a
 Paphinia 97b21
 Papilionaceae 37c
 Pappea 70a2
 Papperitzia 97b31
 Pappophoreae 107a5
 Pappophorum 107a5
 Papyrus 46f1
 Parabaena 7f2
 Parabignonia 32f
 Parabouchetia 31a
 Paracaryum 30a
 Paracelsea 60aX
 Paracephaelis 86a6
 Paraclarisia 46f2
 Paracolea 32f
 Paracroton 60a2
 Paradisanthus 97b22
 Paradijsa 91a3
 Paradombeya 57e
 Paradrypetes 60a1
 Paragenipa 76aX
 Paragonia 32f
 Paragophyton 76a10
 Paragophytum 76a10
 Parahancornia
 Parajubaea 100a6
 Paralabatia 25b
 Paralstonia 75a1
 Paralyxia 75a1
 Paramachaerium 37c9
 Paramansoa 32f
 Parameria 75a2

- Paramignya 67e
 Paranephelium 70a2
 Paranomus 23a1
 Parapetalifera 67a1
 Parapodium 75b2
 Parartocarpus 46f2
 Parascheelea 100a6
 Parascopolia 31a
 Parashorea 5111
 Parasia 26a
 Paasponia 46c
 Parastemon 36b2
 Parastrephia 78f3
 Parasystasia 32h4
 Paratecoma 32f
 Parathesis 66a
 Paratrophis 46f1
 Paravallaris 75a2
 Paravitex 33d2
 Parduyne 91b7
 Parentucellia 32a3
 Pariana 107a20
 Parianeae 107a20
 Parietaria 46d
 Parinari 36b2
 Parinarium 36b2
 Paripon 100aX
 Paris 91f
 Parishella 77b1
 Parishia 70h5
 Parkia 37a6
 Parkieae 37a6
 Parkinsonia 37b6
 Parlatoria 13a2
 Parmentiera 32f
 Parnassia 14d
 Parnassiaceae 14d
 Parochetus 37c4
 Parodianthus 33d1
 Parolinia 13a4
 Paronychia 18b
 Paropsis 49c1
 Paropsiopsis 49c1
 Parosela 37c6
 Parquetina 75b1
 Parrotia 38c1
 Parrotieae 38c1
 Parrya 13a4
 Parryella 37c6
 Parsonia 75a2
 Parthenice 78f5
 Parthenium 78f5
 Parthenocissus 68a1
 Parvatia 7d
 Pasaccordoa 78f12
 Pasania 44c2
 Pascalia 78f5
 Pasithea 91a3
 Paspalum 107a26
 Passerina 22b4
 Passiflora 54a
 Passifloraceae 54a
 Passiflorales 54
 Pastinaca 72e1
 Pastorea 13a2
 Patagonium 37c7
 Patagonula 30c
 Patascoya 51b
 Patersonia 94b6
 Patersonieae 94b6
 Patima 76a7
 Patosia 105a
 Patrinia 78b
 Patrisia 49d2
 Pattalias 75b2
 Pattara 66a
 Paullinia 70a1
 Paullinieae 70a1
 Paulonia 32a2
 Paulowilhelmia 32h4
 Paulownia 32a2
 Pauridia 95a
 Pauridiantha 76a7
 Paurotis 100a1
 Pausandra 60a2
 Pausia 22b4
 Pavetta 76a14
 Pavieasia 70a2
 Pavonia 59a3, 3a2
 Paxia 70i
 Paxiodendron 3b1
 Payena 25b
 Payera 76a2
 Paypayrola 9a
 Pearcea 32e2
 Pechuel-Loeschea 78f4

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Peckia 66a | Peluchia 78f4 |
| Peckoltia 75b2 | Peluchia 78f4 |
| Pectinaria 75b2 | Pemphis 21a |
| Pectis 78f6 | Penaea 22c |
| Pectocarya 30a | Penaeaceae 22c |
| Pedaliaceae 32g | Penianthus 7f4 |
| Pedaliophyton 32g | Peniocereus 56a1 |
| Pedaliophytum 32g | Pennantia 61j1 |
| Pedaliium 32g | Pennisetum 107a26 |
| Peddiea 22b3 | Pentabothra 75b2 |
| Pedicellaria 12a1 | Pentacaena 18b |
| Pedicellia 70a2 | Pentacantha 31a |
| Pedicularis 32a3 | Pentacarpaea 76a2 |
| Pedilanthus 60b3 | Pentace 57b |
| Pedilochilus 97b25 | Pentaceras 67a1 |
| Peekeliodendron 61j1 | Pentachaeta 78f3 |
| Peganaceae 20b1 | Pentachondra 24e |
| Peganum 20b1 | Pentaclethra 37a6 |
| Pegia 70h3 | Pentacme 51i1 |
| Pegolettia 78f4 | Pentadesma 53d4 |
| Peiranisia 37b5 | Pentadiplandra 57b |
| Peireskia 56a3 | Pentadynamis 37c3 |
| Peireskieae 56a3 | Pentagonia 76a7, 31a |
| Peixotoa 58a1 | Pentaloncha 76a7 |
| Pelae 10a | Pentanisia 76a10 |
| Pelagodendron 76a8 | Pentanopsis 76a2 |
| Pelargonium 20c | Pentanura 75b1 |
| Pelatantheria 97b34 | Pentapanax 72d |
| Pelea 67a1 | Pentapeltis 72e3 |
| Pelecyphora 56a1 | Pentapera 24b3 |
| Pelexia 97b6 | Pentapetes 57e |
| Peliosanthes 91b4 | Pentaphalangium 53d3 |
| Pellostomum 32a1 | Pentaphragma 77a |
| Pellacalyx 52e1 | Pentaphylacaceae 51n |
| Pelletiera 27a | Pentaptelion 24e |
| Pelliciera 511 | Pentaptilon 77c |
| Pellionia 46d | Pentaphylax 51n |
| Peltaea 59a3 | Pentapogon 107a13 |
| Peltandra 103a13 | Pentapterygium 24c2 |
| Peltandreae 103a13 | Pentarrhaphis 107a9 |
| Peltanthera 74a2 | Pentarrhinum 75b2 |
| Peltaria 13a2 | Pentas 76a2 |
| Peltimela 32a2 | Pentasachme 75b2 |
| Peltiphyllum 14e | Pentasacme 75b2 |
| Peltodon 33h7 | Pentaschistis 107a12 |
| Peltogyne 37b3 | Pentascyphus 70a2 |
| Peltophorum 37b6 | Pentaspadon 70h5 |
| Peltostigma 67a1 | Pentaspatella 51g |

- Pentastemon 32a2
 Pentasticha 106a2
 Pentatropis 75b2
 Penthoraceae 14b
 Penthorum 14b
 Pentodon 76a2
 Pentopetia 75b1
 Pentstemon 32a2
 Pentstemonacanthus 32h4
 Pentzia 78f7
 Peperomia 6a
 Peplidium 32a2
 Peplis 21a
 Peplonia 75b2
 Peponium 55a3
 Peponopsis 55a3
 Pera 60a2
 Peracarpa 77a
 Perama 76a20
 Peranium 97b6
 Peraphora 71f
 Peraphyllum 36c2
 Perebea 46f2
 Pereilema 107a13
 Pereskia 56a3
 Pereskiopsis 56a2
 Perezia 78f12
 Pereziopsis 78f12
 Pergamena 97b11
 Pergularia 75b2
 Periandra 37c10
 Perianthomega 32f
 Perianthostelma 75b2
 Pericampylus 71f
 Perichasma 71a
 Perichlaena 32f
 Periclesia 24c2
 Pericome 78f6
 Pericopsis 37c1
 Peridiscus 49cX
 Periestes 32h4
 Perilla 33h6
 Perillula 33h6
 Periloba 93a2
 Perilomia 33h6
 Periomphale 32eX
 Peripeplus 76a15
 Periploca 75b1
 Periploceae 75b1
 Peripterygia 61c1
 Peristeria 97b22
 Peristethium 63b1
 Peristrophe 32h4
 Peritassa 61h
 Perityle 78f6
 Perizoma 31a
 Pernetia 24b2
 Pernettya 24b2
 Pernettyopsis 24c2
 Perojoa 24e
 Peronema 33d3
 Perotis 107a15
 Perotriche 78f4
 Perovskia 33h6
 Perralderia 78f4
 Perrottetia 61c3
 Persea 3b1
 Persicaria 18a2
 Personales 32
 Persoonia 23a1
 Pertya 78f12
 Perularia 97b2
 Pervillaea 75b2
 Perymenium 78f5
 Pescatoria 97b32
 Peschiera 75a1
 Petagnia 72e2
 Petalacte 78f4
 Petalactella 78f4
 Petalanthera 11b1
 Petalidium 32h4
 Petalodiscus 60a1
 Petalonema 52c1
 Petalonyx 11b1
 Petalostelma 75b2
 Petalostemon 37c6
 Petalostemum 37c6
 Petalostigma 60a1
 Petalostylis 37b5
 Petamenes 94b10
 Petasites 78f8
 Petastes 75a2
 Petastoma 32f
 Peteria 37c6
 Petermannia 92b
 Petermanniaceae 92b

- Petersia 52b1
 Petesioides 66a
 Petitia 33d2
 Petiveria 19a
 Petiveriaceae 19a
 Petraea 33d1
 Petraeovites 33d3
 Petrea 33d1
 Petrobium 78f5
 Petrocallis 13a2
 Petrocodon 32e1
 Petrocoptis 17c1
 Petrocosmea 32e1
 Petrolirion 79c
 Petromecon 8a
 Petrophila 23a1
 Petrosavia 79c
 Petrosaviaceae 79c
 Petroselinum 72e1
 Petrosimonia 19c2
 Petrusia 62aX
 Petteria 37c3
 Petunga 76a8
 Petunia 31a
 Peucedanum 72e1
 Peucephyllum 78f8
 Peumus 3a1
 Peyrousea 78f7
 Piaffia 19e2
 Pfeiffera 56a1
 Phaca 37c6
 Phacelia 29b2
 Phaceliaceae 29b2
 Phacellanthus 32b2
 Phacellaria 63c
 Phacellothrix 78f4
 Phacelophrinium 90f1
 Phadrosanthus 97b16
 Phaeanthus 2a2
 Phaedranassia 93b8
 Phaedranthus 32f
 Phaedrosanthus 97b16
 Phaenocoma 78f4
 Phaenosperma 107a25
 Phaeocephalus 78f7
 Phaeomeria 90d4
 Phaeoneuron 52e1
 Phaeoptilum 22d1
 Phaeosphaerion 86a
 Phaeostemma 75b2
 Phagnalon 78f4
 Phaiteae 97b18
 Phaius 97b18
 Phalacrocarpum 78f7
 Phalacroseris 78g3
 Phalaeonopsis 97b34
 Phalangium 91a3
 Phalarideae 107a17
 Phalaris 107a17
 Phaleria 22b3
 Phaleriaceae 22b3
 Phania 78f2
 Pharbitis 31b2
 Phareae 107a21
 Pharium 93a2
 Pharnaceum 17d
 Pharus 107a21
 Phaseoleae 37c10
 Phaseolus 37c10
 Phaulopsis 32h4
 Phaulothamnus 19a
 Phebalium 67a1
 Phelipaea 32b1
 Pelling 61a
 Phellodendron 67a4
 Phellolophium 72e1
 Phellopteris 72e1
 Phenakospermum 90b
 Phenax 46d
 Pherotrichis 75b2
 Phialacanthus 32h4
 Phialanthus 76a13
 Phialocarpus 55a2
 Phailodiscus 70a2
 Philactis 78f5
 Philadelphicae 35f1
 Philadelphus 35f1
 Philesia 92c
 Philesiaceae 92c
 Philgamia 58aX
 Philibertella 75b2
 Philibertia 75b2
 Philippia 24b3
 Philippiella 18b
 Phillyrea 74b1
 Philodendron 103a14

- Philodice 88a
 Philoglossa 78f5
 Philonotus 103a11
 Philotheca 67a1
 Philotria 85b
 Philydraceae 95f
 Philydrella 95f
 Pritzelia 95f
 Philydrum 95f
 Philyrophyllum 78f4
 Phinaea 32e2
 Phippsia 107a13
 Phitopsis 76a3
 Phlebocarya 95a
 Phlebolithis 25b
 Phleum 103a13
 Phloga 100a5
 Phlogacanthus 32h4
 Phlogella 100a5
 Phlomis 33h6
 Phlox 29a
 Phylarodoxa 74b1
 Phoebe 3b1
 Phoenicaulis 13a3
 Phoeniceae 100a7
 Phoenicophorium 100a5
 Phoenix 100a7
 Phoenohoffmannia 37c
 Pholidia 33b
 Pholidocarpus 100a1
 Pholidota 97b9
 Pholisma 24h
 Pholiurus 107a11
 Phopalopilia 62b
 Phoradendron 63b2
 Phormiaceae 99c3
 Phormium 99c3
 Phornothamnus 52c1
 Photinia 36c2
 Phoxanthus 70d
 Phragmites 107a6
 Phragmopedilum 97a
 Phragmotheca 57f
 Phreatia 97b24
 Phrodus 31a
 Phryganocydia 32f
 Phrigilanthus 63b1
 Phryma 32i
 Phrymaceae 32i
 Phrynium 90g
 Phtheirospermum 32a3
 Phthirusa 63b1
 Phuodendron 78b
 Phuopsis 76a21
 Phygelius 32a2
 Phyla 33d1
 Phylacium 37c3
 Phyllica 64a
 Phyllacantha 76a8
 Phyllachne 77e
 Phyllagathis 52c1
 Phyllanoxa 60a1
 Phyllanthaceae 60a1
 Phyllanthera 75b1
 Phyllanthus 60a1
 Phyllarthron 32f
 Phyllaurea 60a2
 Phyllepidum 19eX
 Phyllis 76a17
 Phyllobaea 32e1
 Phylloboea 32e1
 Phyllobotryon 49c2
 Phyllobotryum 49c2
 Phyllocactus 56a1
 Phyllocarpus 37b7
 Phyllochlamys 46f1
 Phylloclinium 49c2
 Phyllocomos 105d
 Phyllocosmus 58c1
 Phylloctenium 32f
 Phyllodes 90f1
 Phyllodoce 24b1
 Phyllogonum 18a1
 Phyllomelia 76a14
 Phyllonoma 35c
 Phyllopodium 32a2
 Phyllorchis 97b25
 Phyllorhachis 107a26
 Phyllosma 67a1
 Phyllospadix 83b
 Phyllostachys 107a1
 Phyllostegia 33h3
 Phyllostylon 46a
 Phyllota 37c2
 Phyllothyron 106a1
 Phylloxylon 37c3

Phymaspermum 78f7
Phymatidium 97b31
Phymatocarpus 52a2
Physancanthus 32h4
Physalidium 13a2
Physalis 31a
Physalodes 31a
Physaloides 31a, 31a
Physaria 13a3
Physedra 55a3
Physena 49cX
Physocalymma 21a
Physocalyx 32a3
Physocarpus 36a1
Physocaulis 72e1
Physochlaina 31a
Physokentia 100a5
Physoleucas 33h6
Physopodium 21a
Physopsis 33d4
Physoptychis 13a4
Physorrhynchus 13a2
Physosiphon 97b15
Physospermum 72e1
Physostegia 33h6
Physostelma 75b2
Physostemon 12a1
Physostigma 37c10
Physotrichia 72e1
Physurus 97b6
Phytelephadeae 100a8
Phytelephas 100a8
Phyteuma 77a
Phyteumopsis 78f5
Phytocrene 61j1
Phytolacca 19a
Phytolaccaceae 19a
Phytoxis 33h6
Piaranthus 75b2
Piaropus 91g
Picardaea 76a1
Pichleria 72e1
Pickeringia 37c2
Piceradenia 78f6
Picalima 75a1
Pigramnia 67b3
Pigramnieae 67b3
Picasma 67b2

Picrella 67b2
Picris 78g4
Picrocardia 67b2
Picrodendron 67bX
Picrolemma 67b2
Picrorrhiza 32a3
Picrosia 78g4
Pictetia 37c7
Pieris 24b2
Pierrea 51i1
Pigafetta 100a4
Pigafettia 100a4
Pilea 46a
Pielanthus 52a2
Pileostegia 35f2
Piliocalyx 52a1
Pillansia 94b7
Pilocarpus 67a1
Pilocereus 56a1
Pilosperma 53d3
Pilstyles 5b
Pimelea 22b4
Pimeleodendron 60a2
Pimelodendron 60a2
Pimenta 52a1
Pimentelia 76a5
Pimia 57e
Pimpinella 72e1
Pinalia 97b24
Pinanga 100a5
Pinaropappus 78g4
Pinckneya 76a1
Pindarea 100a6
Pinellia 103a18
Pinguicula 32c
Pinguicularia 32c
Pinguiculariaceae 32c
Pinillosia 78f5
Pintoa 20b4
Piofontia 78f3
Piotes 20b4
Piper 6a
Piperaceae 6a
Piperales 6
Piptadenia 37a5
Piptadenieae 37a5
Piptanthus 37c2
Piptocarpha 78f1

- Piptocalyx 3a1
 Piptochaetium 107a4
 Piptochlamys 22b4
 Piptocoma 78f1
 Piptolepis 78f1
 Piptoptera 19c2
 Piptospatha 103a11
 Piptostigma 2a2
 Piptothrix 78f2
 Pipturus 46d
 Piqueria 78f2
 Piranhea 60a1
 Piratinera 46f2, 46f2
 Pirea 13a2
 Piriqueta 11a
 Pirola 24d
 Pirolaceae 24d
 Pironneava 89a4
 Pirus 36c2
 Piscidia 37c8
 Piscipula 37c8
 Pisonia 22d2
 Pisoniaceae 22d
 Pisonieae 22d2
 Pisoniella 22d2
 Pisosperma 55a2
 Pistacia 70h5
 Pistaciopsis 70a4
 Pistia 103a16
 Pistieae 103a16
 Pisum 37c9
 Pitavia 67a1
 Pitcairnia 89a2
 Pitcheria 37c10
 Pithecoctenium 32f
 Pithecolobium 37a1
 Pithecolobium 37a1
 Pithecoseris 78f1
 Pithocarpa 78f4
 Pithyranthe 57b
 Pittiera 55a3
 Pittosporaceae 47a
 Pittosporales 47
 Pittosporae 47a1
 Pittosporum 47a1
 Pituranthus 72e1
 Pityrodia 33d4
 Piueda 49d1
 Placea 93b9
 Placocarpa 76a13
 Placodiscus 70a2
 Placoma 76a17
 Placopoda 76a2
 Placosperma 74aX
 Placus 78f4
 Plagianthus 59a2
 Plagiobasis 78f11
 Plagiobotrys 30a
 Plagiocarpus 37c6
 Plagiocheilus 78f7
 Plagiopteron 49cX
 Plagioscyphus 70a2
 Plagiosetum 107a26
 Plagiosiphon 37b2
 Plagiostachys 90d4
 Plagiostyles 60a1
 Planaltoa 78f2
 Planchonia 52b1
 Planchonieae 52b1
 Planera 46a
 Planotia 107a1
 Plantaginaceae 28a
 Plantaginales 28
 Plantago 28a
 Plaso 37c10
 Platanaceae 38g
 Platanales 38
 Platanaria 104a
 Platanthera 97b2
 Platanus 38d
 Platea 61j1
 Plathymenia 37a5
 Platonia 53d4
 Platostoma 33h7
 Platycalyx 24b
 Platycarpa 78f10
 Platycarpum 76a4
 Platycarya 71a
 Platycentrum 52c1
 Platycelyphium 37c1
 Platyclinis 97b9
 Platycodon 77a
 Platycrater 35f2
 Platycyamus 37c10
 Platydesma 67a1
 Platygyne 60a2

- Platykeleba 75b2
 Platylepis 97b6, 106a4
 Platylobium 37c3
 Platylophus 35a
 Platymiscium 37c8
 Platymitra 2a2
 Platypholis 32b2
 Platypodium 37c8
 Platypus 97b12
 Platysace 72e3
 Platysepalum 37c6
 Platyspermum 13a2
 Platystemma 32e1
 Platystemon 8a1
 Platystigma 60aX
 Platytheca 47c
 Plazia 78f12
 Plecospermum 46f1
 Plectaneia 75a1
 Plectis 100a5
 Plectocomia 100a4
 Plectocomiopsis 100a4
 Plectranthus 33h7
 Plectritis 78b
 Plectrocarpa 20b4
 Plectronia 76a11, 22c
 Plectrophora 97b31
 Plectrotropis 37c10
 Pleea 91a2
 Pleiocarpa 75a1
 Pleiocarpidia 76a7
 Pleioceras 75a2
 Pleiochiton 52c1
 Pleiococca 67a1
 Pleiogynium 70h3
 Pleiomeris 66a
 Pleione 97b9
 Pleiostachya 90f2
 Pleiostachyopiper 6a
 Pleiotaxis 78f12
 Plenckia 61c3
 Pleogyne 7f4
 Pleonotoma 32f
 Plerandra 72d
 Plesmonium 103a11
 Plethadenia 67a1
 Plethiandra 52c1
 Pleurandropsis 67a1
 Pleuranthe 23a1
 Pleuranthodes 64a
 Pleuriscospora 24f
 Pleurisanthes 61j1
 Pleuroblepharon 97bX
 Pleurocalyptus 52a2
 Pleurocarpaea 78f1
 Pleurogyna 26a
 Pleurocoffea 76a14
 Pleurolobus 37c7
 Pleuropetalum 19e1
 Pleurophora 21a
 Pleurophyllum 78f3
 Pleuropogon 107a3
 Pleuropterantha 19e1
 Pleurospermum 72e1
 Pleurostelma 75b2
 Pleurostyliia 61c3
 Pleurothallideae 97b15
 Pleurothallis 97b15
 Pleurothyrium 3b1
 Plinthus 17e
 Plocaniophyllum 76a7
 Plocoglottis 97b18
 Pluchea 78f4
 Plukenetia 60a2
 Plumbaginaceae 27b
 Plumbaginella 27b
 Plumbago 27b
 Plumeria 75a1
 Plumeriaceae 75a1
 Plumeriopsis 75a1
 Plumiera 75a1
 Plummeria 78f6
 Plutarchia 24c2
 Pneumaria 30a
 Poa 107a3
 Poaceae 107a
 Poacynum 75a2
 Poagrostis 107a12
 Podadenia 60a2
 Podalyria 37c2
 Podalyrieae 37c2
 Podandra 75b2
 Podanthus 78f5
 Podistera 72e1
 Podochileae 97b13
 Podochilus 97b13

Podochrosia 75a1
 Podococcus 100a5
 Podocoma 78f3
 Podogynium 37b2
 Podolasia 103a6
 Podolepis 78f4
 Podonephelium 70a2
 Podopetalum 37c1
 Podophania 78f2
 Podophorus 107a13
 Podophyllaceae 7b
 Podophyllum 7b
 Podopteris 18d
 Podopterus 18d
 Podoria 12a3
 Podorungia 32h4
 Podostaurus 67a1
 Podostelma 75b2
 Podostemon 16a5
 Podostemaceae 16a
 Podostemonaceae 16a
 Podostemonales 16
 Podostemoneae 16a5
 Podostigma 78b2
 Podotheca 78f4
 Poecilandra 51g
 Poecilanthe 37c6
 Poecilochroma 31a
 Poeciloneuron 53d2
 Poecilostachys 107a3
 Paeonia 4a1
 Poeppigia 37b7
 Pogon 52e2
 Pogonate 21c
 Poggea 49c1
 Poggeophyton 60a2
 Pogochloa 107a7
 Pogocybe 37b6
 Pogogyne 33h6
 Pogomesia 86a
 Pogonanthera 52c1
 Pogonophora 60a2
 Pogonarthria 107a6
 Pogonatherum 107a27
 Pogonia 97b6
 Pogoniopsis 97b6
 Pogonophora 60a2
 Pogonophyllum 60a2
 Pogonopus 76a1
 Pogostemon 33h6
 Poicilla 75b2
 Poikilacanthus 32h4
 Poikilospermum 46d
 Poinciana 37b6
 Poinsettia 60b2
 Poirertia 37c7
 Poissonia 37c6
 Poitaea 37c6
 Poitea 37c6
 Polakowskia 55a4
 Polanisia 12a1
 Polemannia 72e1
 Polemoniaceae 29a
 Polemoniales 29
 Polemonium 29a
 Polia 17b2
 Polianthes 99b2
 Poliomintha 33h6
 Poliothysis 49c2
 Pollia 86a
 Pollichia 18b, 30a
 Pollinia 107a27, 107a27
 Polpoda 19a
 Polyacanthus 61c1
 Polyachyrus 78f12
 Polyadenia 32b2
 Polyadoa 75a1
 Polyalthia 2a1
 Polyandrococos 100a6
 Polyanthes 99b2
 Polyaster 67a1
 Polycardia 61c1
 Polycarena 32a2
 Polycarpa 17b3
 Polycarpaea 17b2
 Polycarpeae 17b3
 Polycarpon 17b3
 Polycephalum 61j1
 Polyceratocarpus 2a4
 Polychilos 97b34
 Polychroa 46d
 Polycline 78f4
 Polyclita 24c2
 Polycnemum 19c1
 Polycodium 24c1
 Polycyentis 97b22

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Polydragma 60a2 | Pommereschea 90d4 |
| Polygala 10a | Pommereulla 107a5 |
| Polygalaceae 10a | Pomphidea 67aX |
| Polygalales 10 | Ponapea 100a5 |
| Polygonaceae 18a | Poncirus 67e |
| Polygonales 18 | Ponera 97b16 |
| Polygoneae 18a2 | Ponerorchis 97b2 |
| Polygonella 18a2 | Pongamia 37c8 |
| Polygonastrum 91b5 | Pongati 77a |
| Polygonateae 91b5 | Pongelion 67b2 |
| Polygonatum 91b5 | Pontederia 91g |
| Polygonum 18a2 | Pontederiaceae 91g |
| Polygyne 78f7 | Ponthieva 97b6 |
| Polylepis 36a8 | Popanea 66a |
| Polylophium 72e1 | Poponax 37a3 |
| Polymeria 31b1 | Popowia 2a1 |
| Polymnia 78f5 | Populina 32h4 |
| Polyosma 35c | Populus 39a |
| Polyozus 76aX | Porana 31b1 |
| Polyphragmon 76a12 | Poranthera 60a3 |
| Polypogon 107a13 | Poranthereae 60a3 |
| Polypompholyx 32c | Poraqueiba 61j1 |
| Polyporandra 61j1 | Poraresia 61j1 |
| Polypremum 74a2 | Porcelia 2a1 |
| Polyrrhiza 97b34 | Porlieria 20b4 |
| Polypteris 78f6 | Porocarpus 76a12 |
| Polyscias 72d | Porocystis 70a2 |
| Polysolenia 76a7 | Porophyllum 78f6 |
| Polyspatha 86a | Porospermum 72d |
| Polysphaeria 76a9 | Porostema 3b1 |
| Polystachya 97b12 | Porothea 7f2 |
| Polystachyaceae 97b12 | Porpax 97b24 |
| Polystemma 75b2 | Porphyranthus 67c |
| Polystemonanthus 37b3 | Porphyrocodon 13aX |
| Polytaenia 72e1 | Porphyrocoma 32h4 |
| Polytaxis 78f11 | Porphyroglottis 97b27 |
| Polytoca 107a28 | Porphyrospatha 103a14 |
| Polytrias 107a27 | Porphyrostemma 78f4 |
| Polyura 76a2 | Portea 89a4 |
| Polyxena 91c2 | Portenschlagia 72e1 |
| Polyzygus 72e1 | Porteranthera 52c1 |
| Pomaceae 36c | Porteranthus 36a1 |
| Pomaderris 64a | Porteridium 36a5 |
| Pomatosace 27a | Porterium 36a5 |
| Pomatostoma 52c1 | Portlandia 76a1 |
| Pomax 76a17 | Portulaca 17f |
| Pomazota 76a2 | Portulacaceae 17f |
| Pometia 70a2 | Portulacaria 17f |

Portulaca 17f
 Posadaea 55a2
 Posidonia 81c
 Posidoniaceae 81c
 Poskea 30d
 Posoqueria 76a8
 Possira 37b8
 Postia 78f4
 Potalia 74a1
 Potameia 3b2
 Potamogeton 32f
 Potamogeton 82a
 Potamogetonaceae 82a
 Potamogetonales 82
 Potamophila 107a18
 Potaninia 36a5
 Potentilla 36a5
 Potentilleae 36a5
 Poterium 36a8
 Potheae 103a7
 Pothoidium 103a7
 Pothomorphe 6a
 Pothos 103a7
 Pothuava 89a4
 Pottingeria 35c
 Pottsia 75a2
 Pouchetia 76a8
 Poulsonia 46f3
 Pourida 95b
 Pourouma 46f3
 Pourpartia 70h3
 Pourthiaea 36c2
 Pouteria 25b
 Pouzolzia 46d
 Pozoa 72e3
 Pradosia 25b
 Prainea 46f3
 Prangos 72e1
 Praravinia 76a7
 Prasieae 33h3
 Prasium 33h3
 Prasophyllum 97b6
 Pratia 77b2
 Premma 33d2
 Premnophyllum 68a1
 Prenanthes 78g4, 78g4
 Preptanthe 97b18
 Prepusa 26a
 Prescotia 97b6
 Prescottia 97b6
 Preslia 33h6
 Prestoea 100a5
 Prestonia 75a2, 59a3
 Pretrea 32g
 Pretreothamnus 32g
 Preussiella 52c1
 Prevostea 31b1
 Prestleya 37c3
 Primula 27a
 Primulaceae 27a
 Primulales 27
 Primulina 32e1
 Pringlea 13a1
 Prinosa 61a
 Printzia 78f4
 Prionachne 107a12
 Prionitis 72e1
 Prionium 105a
 Prionophyllum 89a2
 Prionopsis 78f3
 Prionosciadium 72e1
 Prionostemma 61h
 Prionotes 24e
 Prioria 37b2
 Priotropis 37c3
 Prismatocarpus 77a
 Prismatomeris 76a19
 Pristimera 61h
 Pritchardia 100a1
 Priva 33d1
 Probletostemon 76a8
 Proboscidea 32j
 Probosciphora 32a3
 Prochnyanthes 99b2
 Prockia 49d1
 Prockiopsis 49c1
 Procas 46d
 Promenaea 97b32
 Pronaya 47a2
 Proscaphaleium 76a15
 Proscaphaleium 76a15
 Proserpinaca 21g
 Prosopanche 5c
 Prosopis 37a4
 Prosopostelma 75b2
 Prososperma 37b5

- Prostanthera 33h2
 Prostantheraceae 33h2
 Prosthecidiscus 75b2
 Protarum 103a18
 Protea 23a1, 23a1
 Proteaceae 23a
 Proteales 23
 Proteopsis 78f1
 Protium 67c
 Protorhus 70h5
 Protoschwenkia 31a
 Proustia 78f12
 Prunaceae 36b
 Pruneeae 36b1
 Prunella 33h6
 Prunophora 36b1
 Prunus 36b1
 Przewalskia 31a
 Psammisia 24c2
 Psammogeton 72e1
 Psammomoya 61c1
 Psammotropha 19a
 Psathura 76a15
 Psathyra 76a15
 Psathyrotes 78f8
 Psedera 68a1
 Psednotrichia 78f3
 Pselium 7f4
 Pseudabutylon 59a2
 Pseudægle 67e
 Pseudagrostistachys 60a2
 Pseudanthus 60a3
 Pseudarthria 37c7
 Pseudechinolaena 107a26
 Pseuderanthemum 32h4
 Pseudibatia 75b2
 Pseudichinolaena 107a26
 Pseudima 70a2
 Pseudoananas 89a4
 Pseudobaccharis 39a
 Pseudobarleria 32h4
 Pseudoblepharis 32h4
 Pseudobombax 57f
 Pseudobrasiliun 67b3
 Pseudobravoæ 99b2
 Pseudobrayera 13a4
 Pseudocadia 37c1
 Pseudocalyx 32h3
 Pseudocarapa 69a3
 Pseudocarpidium 33d2
 Pseudocassia 37b5
 Pseudocedrela 69a2
 Pseudocentrum 97b6
 Pseudochrosia 75a1
 Pseudoconnarus 70i
 Pseudocopaiva 37b2
 Pseudocroton 60a2
 Pseudocunila 33h7
 Pseudocymopterus 72e1
 Pseudodracontium 103a17
 Pseudoelephantopus 78f1
 Pseudoernestia 52c1
 Pseudofumaria 8b
 Pseudogaltonia 91c2
 Pseudogardneria 74a1
 Pseudohydrosme 103a11
 Pseudolachnostylis 60a1
 Pseudolitsea 3b1
 Pseudolmedia 46f2
 Pseudomacodes 97b6
 Pseudomarsdenia 75b2
 Pseudomorus 46f1
 Pseudonephelium 70a2
 Pseudopanax 72d
 Pseudophoenix 100a5
 Pseudoprosopis 37a5
 Pseudopteris 70a2
 Pseudopyxis 76a16
 Pseudosamanea 37a1
 Pseudosciadium 72d
 Pseudoscordum 93c2
 Pseudosmilax 91h
 Pseudosmodingium 70h5
 Pseudosopubia 32a3
 Pseudospondias 70h3
 Pseudostachyum 107a1
 Pseudostenosiphonium 32h4
 Pseudostreblus 46f1
 Pseudotaenidia 72e1
 Pseudotrophis 46f1
 Pseudouvouapa 37b3
 Pseudoxandra 2a2
 Psiadia 78f3
 Psidiopsis 52a1
 Psidium 52a1
 Psila 78f4

Psilactis 78f3
 Psilanthele 32h4
 Psilanthus 76a14
 Psilobium 76a7
 Psilocarphus 78f4
 Psilocarya 106a2
 Psilopeganum 67a1
 Psilosanthus 78f2
 Psilostrophe 78f6
 Psilotrichum 19e1
 Psiloxylon 49cX
 Psilurus 107a11
 Psittacanthus 63b1
 Psophocarpus 37c10
 Psoralea 37c6
 Psorospermum 53a2
 Psychine 13a2
 Psychotria 76a15
 Psytrochieae 76a15
 Psychotrophum 76a15
 Psyllocarpus 76a20
 Psyllohamnus 18b
 Ptaeroxyleae 69a1
 Ptaeroxylon 69a1
 Ptelea 67a4
 Pteleocarpa 30d
 Pteleopsis 52d1
 Ptelidium 61c2
 Ptelimnium 72e1
 Pteralyxia 75a1
 Pterandra 58a2
 Pteranthece 18c3
 Pteranthus 18c3
 Pterichis 97b6
 Pteridophyllum 8c
 Pterigeron 78f4
 Pterisanthes 68a1
 Pternandra 52c2
 Pternopetalum 72e1
 Pterocactus 56a2
 Pterocarpus 37c8
 Pterocarya 71a
 Pterocaulon 78f4
 Pterocelastrus 61c1
 Pteroceltis 46c
 Pterocephalus 98c
 Pterochrosia 75a1
 Pteroclodon 52c1
 Pterococcus 60a2
 Pterocoelion 57b
 Pterocymbium 57e
 Pterodiscus 32g
 Pterodon 37c8
 Pterogastra 52c1
 Pteroglossaspis 97b19
 Pterogyne 37b2
 Pterolepis 52c1
 Pterologium 37b6
 Pterolepis 106a2
 Pteronema 67bX
 Pteronia 78f3
 Pterophorus 78f3
 Pteropyrum 18a2
 Pterorhachis 69a3
 Pteroscleria 103a6
 Pterospermum 57e
 Pterospora 24f
 Pterostegia 18a1
 Pterostemma 97b34
 Pterostemon 35d
 Pterostemonaceae 35d
 Pterostemoneae 35c1
 Pterostylis 97b6
 Pterotaberna 75a1
 Pterotheca 78g4
 Pterothrix 78f4
 Pterotropia 72d
 Pteroxygonum 18a2
 Pterygiella 32a3
 Pterygodium 97b5
 Pterygopappus 78f4
 Pterygota 57e
 Pteryxia 72e1
 Ptilochaeta 58a1
 Ptiloria 78g4
 Ptilotrichum 13a4
 Ptilotus 19e1
 Ptycanthera 75b2
 Ptychandra 100a5
 Ptychococcus 100a5
 Ptychopetalum 62a2
 Ptychopyxis 60aX
 Ptychorhaphis 100a5
 Ptychosema 37c6
 Ptychosperma 100a5
 Ptychotis 72e1

- Ptyssiglottis 32h4
 Ptyxostoma 38a
 Pubeta 76a8
 Pubilaria 91a3
 Puccinellia 107a3
 Puelia 107a1
 Pueraria 37c10
 Pugionium 13a4
 Pulicaria 78f4
 Pulmonaria 30a
 Pulsatilla 4a3
 Pultenaea 37c2
 Pulvinaria 75b2
 Punica 21d
 Punicaceae 21d
 Pupal 19e1
 Pupalia 19e1
 Purdieanthus 26a
 Purpurella 52c1
 Purpusia 36a5
 Purshia 36a6
 Puschkinia 91c2
 Putoria 76a17
 Putranjiva 60a1
 Putterlickia 61c1
 Puya 89a2
 Puyeae 89a2
 Pucnandra 25b
 Pucnanthemum 33h6
 Pycnanthus 3e
 Pycnarrhena 7f4
 Pycnobotrya 75a2
 Pycnobregma 75b2
 Pycnocomma 60a2
 Pycnocomon 98c
 Pycnocycla 72e1
 Pycnoneurum 75b2
 Pycnophyllum 17b3
 Pycnorhachis 75b2
 Pycnosphaera 26a
 Pycnostachys 33h7
 Pycnostelma 75b2
 Pycnospora 37c7
 Pycnostylis 7f4
 Pycnothymus 33h6
 Pycreus 106a3
 Pygeum 36b1
 Pygmaeopremna 33d2
 Pyracantha 36c1
 Pyramia 52c1
 Pyramidium 13a4
 Pyramidocarpus 49c1
 Pyramidoptera 72e1
 Pyrenacantha 61j1
 Pyrenaria 51a
 Pyrola 24d
 Pyrolaceae 24d
 Pyrostegia 32f
 Pyrostria 76a11
 Pyrrheima 86a
 Pyrrhopappus 78g4
 Pyricularia 63c
 Pyrus 36c2
 Pyxidanthera 24g
 Pyxidanthus 52c1
 Qualea 10c
 Quamasia 91c2
 Quamoclit 31b2
 Quapoya 53d3
 Quararibea 57f
 Quassia 67b2
 Queenslandiella 106a3
 Quekettia 97b31
 Quelchia 78f12
 Quercus 44c2
 Queria 17b1
 Quesnelia 89a4
 Queteletia 97b6
 Quiabentia 56a2
 Quillaja 36a2
 Quillajaee 36a2
 Quinaria 68a1
 Quinchmalium 63c
 Quincula 31a
 Quinetia 78f4
 Quintinia 35c
 Quirivelia 75a2
 Quisqualis 52d1
 Quivisianthe 69a3
 Qulina 53c
 Quiinaceae 53c
 Rachicallis 76a3
 Raclathris 30a
 Radamaea 32a3

- Raddia 107a22
 Raddiella 107a22
 Radermachera 32f
 Radicula 13a2
 Radiola 20a
 Radikofera 70a2
 Rafflesia 5b
 Rafflesiaceae 5b
 Rafinesquia 78g4
 Rafnia 37c7
 Raillardella 78f8
 Raillardia 78f5
 Railliardia 78f5
 Rajania 98d
 Ramatuela 52d1
 Ramatuella 52d1
 Ramelia 60a2
 Rameya 7f4
 Ramirezella 37c10
 Ramisia 22d4
 Ramona 33h6
 Ramonda 32e1
 Ramondia 32e1
 Ranales 4
 Ranalisma 79a
 Randia 76a8
 Randonia 9b
 Ranunculaceae 4a
 Ranunculus 4a3
 Ranzania 7b
 Raulia 78f4
 Rapanea 66a
 Rapatea 87b
 Rapateaceae 87b
 Raphanistrocarpus 55a3
 Raphanocarpus 55a3
 Raphanus 13a2
 Raphia 100a4
 Raphiacme 75b1
 Raphiodon 33h7
 Raphiolepis 36c
 Raphionacme 75b1
 Raphistemma 75b2
 Raphithamnus 33d1
 Rapinia 33d2
 Rapistrum 13a2
 Rapona 31b1
 Raputia 67a1
 Raspalia 38a
 Rathbunia 56a1
 Ratibida 78f3
 Ratzeburgia 107a27
 Rauia 67a1
 Rautanenia 79a
 Rauvolfia 75a1
 Rauwenhoffia 2a1
 Rauvolfia 75a1, 75a1
 Ravenala 90b
 Ravena 100a5
 Ravenia 67a1
 Raveniopsis 67a1
 Ravensara 3b2
 Ravnia 76a5
 Rawsonia 49c1
 Razisea 32h4
 Razoumowskia 63b2, 63b2
 Reaumuria 50a
 Reboudia 13a2
 Rebutia 56a1
 Recchia 67d
 Rechsteineria 32c2
 Recordia 33d1
 Recordoxylon 37b7
 Redfieldia 107a7
 Redowskia 13a4
 Reedia 106a1
 Reevesia 57e
 Regelia 52a2
 Regnaldia 60a2
 Rehdera 33d1
 Rehmannia 32a3
 Reichardia 78g4
 Reicheella 17b3
 Reichembachanthus 97h16
 Reichenbachia 22d4
 Reimaria 107a26
 Reimarochloa 107a26
 Reincourtia 78f5
 Reineckia 91b1
 Reinhardtia 100a5
 Reinwardtia 20a
 Reinwardtiidendron 69a3
 Reissekia 64a
 Relbunium 76a21
 Relhania 78f4
 Remijia 76a5

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Remirea 106a1 | Rhaphanocarpus 55a3 |
| Remusatia 103a13 | Rhaphanus 13a2 |
| Remya 78f3 | Rhaphidanthe 25a |
| Renarda 72e1 | Rhaphidiocystis 55a3 |
| Reuealmia 90b4, 26b | Rhaphidophora 103a9 |
| Renanthera 97b34 | Rhapidophyllum 100a1 |
| Renantherella 97b34 | Rhaphidospora 32h4 |
| Renggeria 53d3 | Rhaphiolepis 36c2 |
| Reptonia 25b | Rhaphiophallus 103a17 |
| Reseda 9b | Rhaphiostylis 61j1 |
| Resedaceae 9b | Rhaphis 107a27 |
| Restio 105d | Rhaphispermum 32a3 |
| Restionaceae 105d | Rhapis 100a1 |
| Restrepia 97b15 | Rhaptoneura 7f4 |
| Retanilla 64a | Rhaptopetalum 57a |
| Retiniphyllum 76a8 | Rhazya 75a1 |
| Retzia 61k2 | Rheedia 53d3 |
| Reussia 91g | Rhektophyllum 103a14 |
| Reverchonia 60a1 | Rhetinodendron 78f8 |
| Reya 91c6 | Rheum 18a1 |
| Reyeae 91c6 | Rhexia 52c1 |
| Reynaudia 107a18 | Rhigicarya 7f2 |
| Reynoldsia 72d | Rhigtophyllum 77a |
| Reynosia 64a | Rhigozum 32f |
| Rhabdadenia 75a2 | Rhinacanthus 32h4 |
| Rhabdia 30d | Rhinanthaceae 32h |
| Rhabdocaulon 33h7 | Rhinanthus 32a3 |
| Rhabdocrinum 91c1 | Rhinanthus 32a3 |
| Rhabdodendron 19a | Rhynchoglossum 32e1 |
| Rhabdoscladium 72e1 | Rhinopteryx 58a1 |
| Rhabdostigma 76a9 | Rhipogonum 91h |
| Rhabdothamnopsis 32e1 | Rhipsalis 56a1 |
| Rhabdothamnus 32e1 | Rhizocephalum 77b2 |
| Rhachicallis 76a3 | Rhizophora 52e1 |
| Rhacodiscus 32h4 | Rhizophoraceae 52e |
| Rhacoma 61c3 | Rhodamnia 52a1 |
| Rhadamanthus 91c2 | Rhodiola 14a |
| Rhagadiolus 78g3 | Rhodocalyx 75a2 |
| Rhagodia 19c1 | Rhodochiton 32a2 |
| Rhamnaceae 64a | Rhodochlaena 51j |
| Rhamnales 64 | Rhodocodon 91c2 |
| Rhamnella 64a | Rhodocolea 32f |
| Rhamnidium 64a | Rhododendreae 24b1 |
| Rhamnoneuron 22b4 | Rhododendron 24b1 |
| Rhamnus 64a | Rhodogeron 78f4 |
| Rhamphicarpa 32a3 | Rhodolaena 51j |
| Rhanterium 78f4 | Rhodoleia 38g1 |
| Rhaphanistocarpus 55a3 | Rhodomyrtus 52a1 |

- Rhodopis 37c10
 Rhodoscium 72e1
 Rhodosepala 52c1
 Rhodospatha 103a9
 Rhodostachys 87a4
 Rhodothamnus 24b1
 Rhodotypos 36a4
 Rhodales 9
 Rhoeo 86a
 Rhoicissus 68a1
 Rhoideae 70h5
 Rhombachlamys 32h4
 Rhombonema 75b2
 Rhopalandria 7f2
 Rhopaloblaste 100a5
 Rhopalocarpus 49cX
 Rhopaloenemis 63f4
 Rhopalostylis 100a5
 Rhus 70h5
 Rhynchanthera 52c1
 Rhynchanthus 90d4
 Rhynchocalyx 21a
 Rhynchocorys 32a3
 Rhynchodia 75a2
 Rhynchoglossum 32e1
 Rhyncholacis 16a3
 Rhynchopyle 103a11
 Rhynchosia 37c10
 Rhynchospermum 78f3
 Rhinchorpora 106a1
 Rhynchosporeae 106a1
 Rhynchostigma 75b2
 Rhynchotechum 32e1
 Rhynchotheca 20c
 Rhynchotropis 37c6
 Rhynea 78f4
 Rhysopterus 72e1
 Rhysotheca 70a2
 Rhyssolobium 75b2
 Rhyssopterys 58a1
 Rhyssopteryx 58a1
 Rhyssostelma 75b2
 Rhytachne 107a27
 Rhyticarpus 72e1
 Rhyticaryum 61j1
 Rhyticocos 100a6
 Rhytidophyllum 32e2
 Ribes 35e1
 Ribesiaceae 35e
 Ribesiae 35e1
 Richaeria 52e1
 Richardia 76a20, 103a11
 Richardsonia 76a20
 Richea 24e
 Richella 2a2
 Richeria 60a1
 Ricinaceae 60a
 Ricinella 60a2
 Ricinocarpeae 60a4
 Ricinocarpos 60a4
 Ricinodendron 60a2
 Ricinus 60a2
 Ricotia 13a2
 Ridleya 97b34
 Ridolfia 72e1
 Ridan 78f5
 Riedelia 90d4
 Riedeliella 37c1
 Riedlea 57e
 Riencourtia 78f5
 Riesenbachia 21f
 Rigidella 94b5
 Rigiolepis 24c1
 Rigiopappus 78f6
 Rigistachys 67b1
 Rindera 30a
 Rinorea 9a
 Riocreuxia 75b2
 Ripogonum 91h
 Riqueuria 76aX
 Risleya 97b10
 Ritaia 97b14
 Ritchiea 12a3
 Rivea 31b2
 Rivina 19a
 Rivinia 19a
 Robbia 75a2
 Robertia 25b
 Robina 37c8
 Robinia 37c6
 Robinsonella 59a2
 Robinsonia 78f8
 Roborowskia 8b
 Robynsia 76aX
 Rochea 14a
 Rochefortia 31d

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Rochelia 30a | Rourea 70i |
| Rochonia 78f3 | Roureopsis 70i |
| Rodgersia 14e | Roussea 35c |
| Rodrigia 78g4 | Rousseauxia 52c1 |
| Rodriguezia 97b31 | Rousselia 46d |
| Rodwaya 96b | Roydsia 12a5 |
| Roëlla 77a | Roydsieae 12a5 |
| Roemeria 8a3 | Royena 25a |
| Roeperia 12a1 | Roylea 33h6 |
| Roeperocharis 97b3 | Roystonea 100a5 |
| Roettlera 32e1 | Rubacer 36a11 |
| Rogeria 32g | Rubeae 36a11 |
| Rohdea 91b2 | Rubia 76a21 |
| Rojasia 75b2 | Rubiaceae 76a |
| Rolandra 78f1 | Rubiales 76 |
| Rollandia 77b2 | Rubus 36a11 |
| Rollinia 2a1 | Ruckeria 78f8 |
| Romanzoffia 29b2 | Rudbeckia 78f5 |
| Romneya 8a1 | Rudgea 76a15 |
| Romulea 94b8 | Rudolphia 37c10 |
| Rondeletia 76a3 | Ruelingia 17f |
| Rondeletieae 76a3 | Ruellia 32h4 |
| Ronnbergia 89a4 | Ruelliola 32h4 |
| Ropourea X | Ruelliopsis 32h4 |
| Roridula 47b | Ruizia 57e |
| Roridulaceae 47b | Rulac 70c |
| Roripa 13a2 | Rulingia 57e |
| Rosa 36a9 | Rumex 18a1 |
| Rosaceae 36a | Rumfordia 78f5 |
| Rosales 36 | Rungia 32h4 |
| Rosanthus 58a1 | Rupicola 24e |
| Roscheria 100a5 | Ruppia 82b |
| Roscoea 90d2 | Ruppiaceae 82b |
| Roseae 36a9 | Ruprechtia 18d |
| Roseanthus 55a3 | Rusbyanthus 26a |
| Rosenbackia 33h1 | Rusbyella 97b31 |
| Rosenia 78f4 | Ruscaceae 91i |
| Rosmarinus 33h1 | Ruscus 91i |
| Rostkovia 105a | Ruspolia 32h4 |
| Rotala 21a | Russelia 32a2 |
| Rotheria 76a2 | Russowia 78f11 |
| Rothia 37c3 | Rustia 76a1 |
| Rothrockia 75b2 | Ruta 67i1 |
| Rottboellia 107a27 | Rutaceae 67a |
| Roucheria 58c1 | Rutales 67 |
| Roulinia 75b2 | Ruteae 67a1 |
| Rouliniella 75b2 | Ruthea 72e1 |
| Roupala 23a2 | Rutidea 76a14 |

Ruttidosis 78f4
Ruttya 32h4
Ruyschia 51c
Ryania 49d2
Rylstonia 52e1
Rymandra 23a2
Rynchospora 106a1
Rynchosstylis 97b34
Ryparosa 49c1
Ryssopteryx 58a1
Rytidophyllum 32e2

Sabadilla 91b9
Sabal 100a1
Sabatia 26a
Sabazia 78f5
Sabbatia 26a
Sabia 70d
Sabiaceae 70d
Sabicea 76a7
Sabinea 37c6
Sakersia 52c1
Saccanthus 32a3
Saccardophytum 31a
Saccellium 30d
Saccharum 107a27
Saccidium 97b2
Sacciolepis 107a26
Saccocalyx 33h6
Saccoglottis 58b
Sacolabium 97b34
Saccopetalum 2a2
Saccostoma 33hX
Sachsia 78f4
Sacleuxia 75b2
Sadiria 66a
Sagaraea 2a1
Sageretia 64a
Sagina 17b1
Sagittaria 79a
Sagotia 60a2
Saguerus 100a5
Sahagunia 46f2
Saintpaulia 32e1
Salacia 61h
Salacistis 97b6
Salaxis 24b3
Salazaria 33h4

Saldanhaea 32f
Saldinia 76a15
Salgada 3b1
Salicaceae 39a
Salicales 39
Salicornia 91c1
Salix 39a
Salken 37c8
Salmea 78f5
Salmeopsis 78f5
Salomonina 10a
Salmonia 10c
Salpichroa 31a
Salpiglossis 31a
Salpinctes 75a2
Salpinga 52c1
Salpinxantha 32h4
Salpixinantha 32h4
Salsola 19c2
Salsoleae 19c2
Saltia 19e1
Salvadora 61k
Salvadoraceae 61k
Salvertia 10c
Salvia 33h6
Salviacanthus 32h4
Salviastrum 33h6
Salzmannia 76a13
Samadera 67b2
Samanea 37a1
Sambucus 76b
Sameraria 13a2
Samolus 27a
Samuela 99c1
Samyda 49d2
Samydaceae 49d
Sanamunda 22b4
Sanchezia 32h4
Sandersonia 91b7
Sandoricum 69a3
Sanguinaria 8a2
Sanguisorba 36a8
Sanguisorbeae 36a8
Sanhilaria 32f
Sanicula 72e2
Saniculeae 72e2
Sanseviella 91b1
Sansevieria 99c2

- Santalaceae 63c
 Santalales 63
 Santalina 76a8
 Santaloidella 70i
 Santalum 63c
 Santiria 67c
 Santiriopsis 67c
 Santolina 78f7
 Sanvitalia 78f5
 Sapindaceae 70a
 Sapindales 70
 Sapindeae 70a2
 Sapindus 70a2
 Sapium 60a2
 Saponaria 17c2
 Sapota 25b
 Sapotaceae 25b
 Sapranthus 2a1
 Sapia 5b
 Saprosmia 76c15
 Saraca 37b3
 Saracha 31a
 Saranthe 90f2
 Sararanga 101a
 Sarcantheeae 97b34
 Sarcanthidion 61j1
 Sarcanthus 97b34
 Sarcaulus 25b
 Sarcinanthus 102a
 Sarcobatus 19c2
 Sarcocapnos 8b
 Sarcocaulon 20c
 Sarcocephalus 76a6
 Sarcochilus 97b34
 Sarcochlaena 51j
 Sarcochlamys 46d
 Sarcococca 38f
 Sarcocolla 22c
 Sarcodes 24f
 Sarcodum 37c6
 Sarcoglottis 97b6
 Sarcogonum 18d
 Sarcolaena 51j
 Sarcolobus 75b2
 Sarcomelicope 67a1
 Sarcophalus 64a
 Sarcopetalum 7f1
 Sarcophrynium 90i1
 Sarcophyte 63f3
 Sarcophyteae 63f3
 Sarcopteryx 70a2
 Sarcopyramis 52c1
 Sarcosiphon 96b
 Sarcosperma 25c
 Sarcospermataceae 25c
 Sarcostemma 75b2
 Sarcostigma 61j1
 Sarcotheca 58c1
 Sarcotoechia 70a2
 Sargentodoxa 7e
 Sargentodoxaceae 7e
 Sargentia 67a4
 Saritaea 32f
 Sarmienta 32e1
 Sarothria 53a2
 Sarracenia 15b
 Sarraceniaceae 15b
 Sarraceniales 15
 Sarsaparilla 91f
 Sartwellia 78f6
 Saruma 5a
 Sasa 107a1
 Sassafras 3b1
 Sassafridium 3b1
 Satanocrater 32h4
 Sattadia 75b2
 Satureia 33h6
 Saturna 60aX
 Satyria 24c2
 Satyridium 97b4
 Satyrieae 97b4
 Satyrium 97b4
 Saundersia 97b31
 Saurauia 51f
 Sauraulaceae 51f
 Sauroglossum 97b6
 Sauromatum 103a18
 Sauropus 60a1
 Saururaceae 6b
 Saururus 6b
 Saussurea 78f11, 91a8
 Sautiera 32h4
 Sauvagesia 51g
 Sauvellea 86a
 Savastana 107a17
 Savia 60a1, 37c10

- Savignya 13a2
 Saxifraga 14e
 Saxifragaceae 14e
 Saxifragales 14
 Saxifragella 14e
 Saxo-Fridericia 87b
 Sayeria 97b24
 Scabiosa 98c
 Scaevola 77c
 Scalia 78f4
 Scaligeria 72e1
 Scalesia 78f5
 Scandalida 37a5
 Scandix 72e1
 Scaphiophora 96b
 Scaphispatha 103a15
 Scaphopetalum 57e
 Scaphosepalum 97b15
 Scaphyglottis 97h16
 Scassellata 70b5
 Scleochilus 97b31
 Sceprocnide 46d
 Schaefferia 61c3
 Schaezzeria 78f2
 Schaffnera 107a15
 Schaueria 32h4, 3b2
 Schedonnardus 107a9
 Scheelea 100a6
 Schefflera 72d
 Schefflerodendron 37c6
 Schelhamera 91b7
 Schenckia 76a3
 Scheuchzeria 79b
 Schenckizeriaceae 79b
 Schickendantzia 92a
 Schiedea 17b1
 Schiekia 95a
 Schima 51a
 Schimpera 13a2
 Schimongia 94bX
 Schinopsis 70h5
 Schinus 70h5
 Schinzafra 38a
 Schinziella 26a
 Schisandra 1c
 Schismatoclada 76a5
 Schismatoglottis 103a11
 Schismus 107a3
 Schistocarpacea 64a
 Schistocarpha 78f8
 Schistocaryum 30a
 Schistogyne 75b2
 Schistostephium 78f7
 Schistostigma 60a2
 Schivereckia 13a4
 Schizachne 107a12
 Schizachyrium 107a27
 Schizandra 1c
 Schizandraceae 1c
 Schizanthus 31a
 Schizobasis 91c4
 Schizobasopsis 91c4
 Schizocalyx 76a5
 Schizocapsa 95e
 Schizocardia 24a
 Schizocarpum 55a3
 Schizocasia 103a13
 Schizochilus 97b4
 Schizochlaena 51j
 Schizochlaenaceae 51j
 Schizocodon 24i
 Schizodium 97b4
 Schizoglossum 75b2
 Schizolaena 51j
 Schizolobium 37b6
 Schizomeria 35a
 Schizonepeta 33h6
 Schizonotus 75b2, 36a1, 36a3
 Schizopepon 55a2
 Schizopetaleae 13a3
 Schizopetalon 13a3
 Schizophragma 35f2
 Schizopremma 33d2
 Schizopsera 78f5
 Schizoptera 78f5
 Schizoscyphus 37b2
 Schizostachyum 107a1
 Schizostephanus 75b2
 Schizostigma 76a7
 Schizostylis 94b7
 Schizotrichia 78f6
 Schizogygia 75a1
 Schukhria 78f6
 Schlechtendalia 78f12, 57b
 Schlechterella 75b1
 Schlechteria 13a4

Schlechterina 54a
 Schlegelia 32f
 Schleicheria 70a2
 Schlimmia 97b22
 Schlumbergeria 89a3
 Schmalhausenia 78f11
 Schmaltzia 70h5
 Schmardeea 70a1
 Schmidtia 107a5, 107a13
 Schnabelia 33h6
 Schnellia 37b4
 Schoenefeldia 107a9
 Schoenia 78f4
 Schoenobiblus 22b4
 Schoenocaulon 91b9
 Schoenocephalum 87b
 Schoenodum 105d, 105d
 Schoenolaena 72e3
 Schoenolirion 91a3
 Schoenoplectus 106a2
 Schoenorchis 97b34
 Schoenoxiphium 106a7
 Schoenus 106a1
 Schoepfia 62a1
 Schoepfiaceae 62a1
 Schollera 91g
 Schomburgkia 97b16
 Schottia 37b3
 Schouwia 13a2
 Schradera 76a6
 Schrankia 37a3
 Schreberia 74b1
 Schreibersia 76a3
 Schrenkia 72e1
 Schstschurowskia 72eX
 Schubea 60a2
 Schubertia 75b2
 Schultesia 26a
 Schulzia 72e1
 Schumacheria 34a2
 Schumanniphytum 76a8
 Schuurmansia 51g
 Schwabea 32h4
 Schwackaea 52c1
 Schwackea 52c1
 Schwalbea 32a3
 Schwannia 58a1
 Schwartzkopfia 97b2

Schweiggeria 9a
 Schweinfurthia 32a2
 Schweinitzia 24f
 Schwendeneria 76a20
 Schwenkia 31a
 Sciadodendron 72d
 Sciadonardus 107aX
 Sciadopanax 72d
 Sciadotenia 714
 Sciaphila 80a
 Sciaphyllum 32h4
 Sciatocalyx 32e1
 Scilla 91c2
 Scilleae 91c2
 Scindapsus 103a9
 Scirpeae 106a2
 Scirpodendron 100a4
 Scirpus 106a2
 Scirurus 67a1
 Sclerachne 107a28
 Scleranthaceae 18c
 Scleranthaeae 18c2
 Scleranthus 18c2
 Scleria 106a5
 Sclerieae 106a5
 Sclerocarpus 78f5
 Sclerocarya 70h3
 Sclerochiton 32h4
 Sclerochorton 72c1
 Sclerocephalus 19b
 Sclerochloa 107a3
 Sclerodictyon 75a1
 Sclerolepis 78i2
 Sclerolobieae 37b7
 Sclerolobium 37b7
 Scleromelum 63c
 Scleronema 57i
 Sclerophylax 31a
 Scleropoa 107a3
 Scleropogon 107a5
 Scleropyrum 63c
 Sclerosia 51g
 Sclerosperma 100a5
 Sclerotheca 77b2
 Sclerotrrix 11b3
 Scobedia 33hX
 Scobinaria 32f
 Scoliopus 91f

- Scoliotheca 32e2
 Scolochloa 107a3
 Scolopia 49d1
 Scolopieceae 49d1
 Scolosanthus 76a13
 Scolymaceae 78g1
 Scolymus 78g1
 Scoria 71a
 Scoparia 32a3
 Scopolia 31a
 Scopularia 97b2, 97b2
 Scorodocarpus 73d
 Scorodophloeus 37b2
 Scorpiurus 37c7
 Scorzonera 78g4
 Scribnera 107a11
 Scrofolia 32a2
 Scrophularia 32a2
 Scrophulariaceae 32a
 Scrophulariales 32
 Scurrula 63b1
 Scutellaria 33h4
 Scutellariceae 33h4
 Scutia 64a
 Scuticaria 97b30
 Scutinanthe 67c
 Scybalium 63f4
 Scyphanthus 11b3
 Scypharia 64a
 Scyphiphora 76a8
 Scyphocephalum 3e
 Scyphochlamys 76a11
 Scyphocoronis 78f4
 Scyphogyne 24b3
 Scyphonychium 70a2
 Scyphostachys 76a8
 Scyphostegia 46e
 Scyphostegiaceae 46e
 Scyphostelma 75b2
 Scyphosyce 46f2
 Scytopetalaceae 57a
 Scytopetalum 57a
 Scytonhyllum 61c1
 Searsia 70h5
 Sebacea 26a
 Sebastiana 60a2
 Sebastiano-Schaueria 32h4
 Sebertia 25b
 Sebestena 30c
 Sebestenaceae 30c
 Secale 107a4
 Secamone 75b2
 Sechiopsis 55a4
 Sechium 55a4
 Secondatis 75a2
 Secretania 60a1
 Securidaca 10a, 37c5
 Securigera 37c5
 Securina 37c5
 Securinea 60a1
 Sedaceae 14a
 Seddera 31b1
 Sedum 14a
 Seemannia 32e2
 Seetzenia 20b4
 Sequiera 19a
 Sehima 107a27
 Seidelia 60a2
 Seidlitzia 19c2
 Selaginaceae 33c
 Selago 33c
 Selenia 13a2
 Selenipedilum 97a
 Selenipedium 97a
 Selenocera 76aX
 Selinocarpus 22d1
 Selenicereus 56a1
 Selinum 72e1
 Selkirkia 30a
 Selliera 77c
 Selloa 78f5
 Sellocharis 37c3
 Selysia 55a2
 Semecarpeae 70h4
 Semecarpus 70h4
 Semeiandra 21f
 Semele 91i
 Semenovia 72eX
 Semiramisa 24c2
 Sempervivum 14a
 Senaea 26a
 Senecillis 78f8
 Senecio 78f8
 Senecioneae 78f8
 Senefeldera 60a2
 Senegalia 37a3

Seniles 107a3
 Senna 37b5
 Senra 59a4
 Septilia 32a2
 Seraphyta 97b16
 Serapias 97b1, 97b6
 Serapiastrum 97b1
 Serenoa 100a1
 Seriania 70a1
 Serianthes 37a1
 Sericocarpus 78f3
 Sericocoma 19e1
 Sericocomopsis 19e1
 Sericodes 20b2
 Sericorema 19e1
 Sericostacys 19e1
 Sericostoma 30a
 Sericoltheca 36a3
 Seriania 70a1
 Seringia 57e
 Serinea 78g3
 Seris 78f12
 Serissa 76a17
 Serjania 70a1
 Serpicula 21g
 Serruria 23a1
 Serratula 78f11
 Sertifera 97b17
 Sesamum 32g
 Sesamothamnus 32a
 Sesban 37c6
 Sesbania 37c6
 Seseli 72e1
 Sesleria 107a3
 Sessea 31a
 Sesuvium 17e
 Setaria 107a26
 Setchellanthus 12aX
 Selcreasea 86a
 Setilobus 32f
 Seutera 75b2
 Seychellaria 80a
 Seymeria 32a3
 Sewersowia 37c6
 Shaferodendron 25b
 Shawia 78f3
 Sheareria 78f5
 Shepherdia 65a
 Sherardia 76a21, 33d1
 Sherwoodia 24i
 Shorea 51i1
 Shoreaceae 51i
 Shortia 24i
 Shuteria 37c10
 Sibangea 60a1
 Sibbaldia 36a5
 Sibbaldiopsis 36a5
 Sibiraea 36a1
 Sibthorsia 32a3
 Sicana 55a3
 Sicelium 76a6
 Sickingia 76a3
 Sicydium 55a2
 Sicyoideae 55a4
 Sicyos 55a4
 Sicyosperma 55a4
 Sida 59a2
 Sidalcea 59a2
 Sideranthus 78f3
 Sideritis 33h6
 Siderocarpus 37a2
 Sideroxylon 25b
 Siebera 78f11
 Siegesbeckia 78f5
 Sievekingia 97b22
 Sieversia 36a5
 Sigesbeckia 78f5
 Signatosiphon 32a
 Sigmastalix 97b21
 Silaus 72e1
 Silene 17c1
 Siler 72e1
 Siloxerus 78f4
 Silphium 78f5
 Silvaea 17f
 Silvia 32a3
 Silvanthus 76a2
 Silybum 78f11
 Simaba 67b2
 Simarouba 67b2
 Simaroubaceae 67
 Simaruba 67b2
 Simarubaceae 67b
 Simarubeae 67b2
 Simbuleta 32a2
 Simethis 91a3

Simmondsia 38f
Simochilus 24b3
Simochilus 24b3
Simplicia 107a13
Simsia 23a1
Sinapeae 13a2
Sinapidendron 13a2
Sinapis 13a2
Sinapodendron 13a2
Sincoraea 89a4
Sindechites 75a2
Sindora 37b2
Singlingia 107a7
Sinningia 32e2
Stolmatra 55a1
Sipanea 76a3
Siparuna 3a2
Siphanthera 52c1
Siphoboea 32e1
Siphocalyx 35e1
Siphocampylus 77b2
Siphocodon 77a
Siphocolea 32f
Siphokentia 100a5
Siphonandrium 76a7
Siphonella 78b
Siphonidium 32a3
Siphonochilus 90d2
Siphonodon 61c5
Siphonodoneae 61c5
Siphonoglossa 32h4
Siphonostegia 32a3
Siphonychia 18f
Sipolisia 78f1
Sirmuelleria 23r2
Sison 72e1
Sisymbrium 13a2
Sisyndite 20b5
Sicyranthus 75b2
Sicyrinchieae 94b1
Sisyrinchium 94b1
Sitanion 107a4
Sitilias 78g4
Sium 72e1
Skimmi 67a4
Skimmia 67a4
Skytanthus 75a1
Slackia 32e1
Sladenia 34a2
Sloanea 67a6
Sloaneae 67a6
Sloetia 46f1
Slytidaceae 77e
Smelophyllum 70a2
Smelowskia 13a4
Smilacaceae 91h
Smilacina 91b5
Smilax 91h
Smirnowia 37c6
Smitia 37c7
Smithiantha 32e2
Smodingium 70b5
Smyrniopsis 72e1
Smyrnium 72e1
Smythca 64a
Socresia 78f1, 46f2
Sobolewskia 13a2
Sobralia 97b17
Sobraliaeae 97b17
Socratea 100a5
Sodirosa 89a3
Soemmeringia 37c7
Sohareya 67c1
Solanaceae 31a
Solanales 31
Solandra 31a
Solanum 31a
Solaria 93a3
Soldanella 27a
Solenandra 24i
Solenandria 24i
Solenanthus 30a
Solenidium 97b31
Solenixora 76a14
Solenocarpus 70h3
Solenomelus 94b6
Solenophora 32e2
Solenorhiza 32h4
Solenostemma 75b2
Solenostemon 33h7
Solenostyles 32h4
Solidago 78f3
Solisia 56a1
Soliva 78f7
Solfia 100a5
Sollya 47a2

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|
| Solmsia | 49cX | Spartium | 37c3 |
| Solori | 37c8 | Spartothamnella | 33d2 |
| Sommeria | 76a7 | Spartothamnus | 33d2 |
| Sommerfeltia | 78f3 | Spatalla | 23a1 |
| Sommieria | 100a5 | Spathacanthus | 32h4 |
| Somphoxylon | 7f4 | Spathanthemum | 103a15 |
| Sonchus | 78g4 | Spathanthus | 87b |
| Sondaria | 64a | Spathe | 67a5 |
| Sonerila | 52c1 | Spathelia | 67a5 |
| Sonnea | 30a | Spathelieae | 67a5 |
| Sonneratia | 21c | Spathicarpa | 103a15 |
| Sonneratiaceae | 21c | Spathicarnae | 103a15 |
| Sophia | 13a4 | Spathidolepis | 75b2 |
| Sophoclesia | 24c2 | Spathionema | 37c10 |
| Sophora | 37c1 | Spathiphyllum | 103a3 |
| Sophoreae | 37c1 | Spathiphyllae | 103a3 |
| Sophronanthe | 32a2 | Spathodea | 32f |
| Sophronitis | 97b16 | Spathoglottis | 97b18 |
| Sopubia | 32a3 | Spatholobus | 37c10 |
| Soranthe | 23a1 | Spathularia | 9a |
| Sobaria | 36a1 | Spathyema | 103a5 |
| Sorbeae | 36c2 | Specularia | 77a |
| Sorbus | 36c2 | Speea | 93a3 |
| Sorghastrum | 107a27 | Speirantha | 91b1 |
| Sorghum | 107a27 | Speirostyla | 57b |
| Soria | 13a4 | Spenceria | 36a8 |
| Sorindea | 70h5 | Speranskia | 60a2 |
| Sorocea | 46f2 | Spergula | 17b2 |
| Sorocephalus | 23a1 | Sperguleae | 17b2 |
| Soulamea | 67b2 | Spergularia | 17b2 |
| Souleyetia | 101a | Spermaceae | 76a20 |
| Soulia | 4a2 | Spermaceae | 76a20 |
| Souroubea | 51c | Spermolepis | 52a2 |
| Sowerbaea | 91a10 | Spermophylla | 78f10 |
| Soyauxia | 49c1 | Sphaele | 33h6 |
| Soymida | 69a2 | Sphaecophyllum | 78f4 |
| Spachea | 58a2 | Sphaeralcea | 59a2 |
| Spadonia | 78f12 | Sphaeranthus | 78f4 |
| Spananthe | 72e3 | Sphaerocardamum | 13aX |
| Sparattanthelium | 3f | Sphaerocodon | 75b2 |
| Sparattosperma | 32f | Sphaerocoma | 18h |
| Sparattosyce | 46f2 | Sphaerolobium | 37c2 |
| Sparaxis | 94b9 | Sphaeromorphaea | 78f7 |
| Sparganiaceae | 104a | Sphaerosepalum | 49b |
| Sparganium | 104a | Sphaerosicyos | 55a3 |
| Sparganophorus | 78f1 | Sphaerostylis | 60a2 |
| Sparmannia | 57b, 32a3 | Sphaerothalamus | 2a1 |
| Spartina | 107a9 | Sphaerothylax | 16a5 |

Sphagneticola 78f5
 Sphedamnocarpus 58a1
 Sphenandra 32a2
 Sphenocentrum 7f4
 Sphenoclea 77a
 Sphenodesma 33f
 Sphenopus 107a12
 Sphenostemon 61a
 Sphenostigma 94b4
 Sphenostylis 37c10
 Sphenotoma 24e
 Sphinctacanthus 32h4
 Sphinctanthus 76a8
 Sphyranthera 60aX
 Sphyrospermum 24c2
 Spielmannia 33b
 Spiesia 37c6
 Spigelia 74a1
 Spigeliaceae 74a
 Spilanthes 78f5
 Spinacia 19c1
 Spinifex 107a26
 Spiracantha 78f1
 Spiradiclis 76a2
 Spiraea 36a1
 Spiraeaceae 36a
 Spiraeanthemum 35a
 Spiraeanthus 36a1
 Spiraeaeae 36a1
 Spiraeopsis 35a
 Spiranthera 67a1
 Spiranthes 97b6
 Spirodela 103b
 Spirolobium 75a2
 Spironema 86a
 Spiropetalum 70i
 Spirorhynchus 13a2
 Spirostachys 19c1
 Spirostigma 32h4
 Spirotecoma 32f
 Spirotropis 37c1
 Spodiopogon 107a27
 Spondiaceae 70h
 Spondianthus 70h3
 Spondias 70h3
 Spondiaceae 70h3
 Spondiopsis 70h3
 Sporoboleae 107a8
 Sporobolus 107a8
 Spraguea 17f
 Sprekelia 93b9
 Sprengelia 24e
 Spruceanthus 49d1
 Spyridium 64a
 Squamellaria 76a15
 Staavia 38a
 Staberoha 105d
 Stachyacanthus 32h4
 Stachvanthus 61j1
 Stachycephalum 78f5
 Stachydeae 33h6
 Stachydeoma 33h6
 Stachyothyrsus 37b6
 Stachyphrynium 90f1
 Stachyrrhena 76a8
 Stachys 33h6
 Stachystemon 60a3
 Stachytarpheta 33d1
 Stachyuraceae 38b
 Stachyurus 38b
 Stackhousia 611
 Stackhousiaceae 611
 Stadmannia 70a2
 Staehelina 78f11
 Staelia 76a20
 Stahlianthus 90d2
 Stahlia 37b2
 Stanfieldia 78f3
 Stanfordia 13aX
 Stanhopea 97b22
 Stanhopeastrum 97b22
 Stanleya 13a1
 Stapelia 75b2
 Staphylea 70g
 Staphyleaceae 70g
 Staphysora 60a1
 Stathmostelma 75b2
 Statice 27b, 27b, 27b
 Staudtia 3e
 Stauntonia 7d
 Stauranthera 32e1
 Stauranthus 67a4
 Staurochilus 97b34
 Staurochlamys 78f5
 Staurogyne 32h1
 Staurophragma 32a1

Stauroopsis 97b34
 Staurostigmatæe 103a12
 Stawellia 91a10
 Steganthera 3a1
 Stegnosperma 19a
 Stegolepis 87b
 Steinheilila 75b2
 Steinmannia 93a2
 Steirachne 107a3
 Steirodiscus 78f8
 Steironema 27a
 Steirosanchezia 32h4
 Stelechocarpus 2a1
 Stelestylis 102a
 Stelis 97b15
 Stellera 22b4
 Stellaria 17b1
 Stellorkis 97b6
 Stellularia 32a3
 Stelmacrypton 75b1
 Stelmagonum 75b2
 Stelmalocrypton 75b1
 Stelmatogonum 75b2
 Stemmadenia 75a1
 Stemmatella 78f5
 Stemmodontia 78f5
 Stemodia 32a2
 Stemodiaca 32a2
 Stemodiopsis 32a2
 Stemona 98c
 Stemonaceae 98c
 Stemonocoleus 37b2
 Stemonoporus 51i1
 Stemonurus 61j1
 Stemotria 32a2
 Stenachaenium 78f4
 Stenadenium 60b3
 Stenandrium 32h4
 Stenanthella 91b9
 Stenanthera 2a4
 Stenanthium 91b9
 Stenia 97b29
 Stenieae 97b29
 Stenocalyx 58aX
 Stenocarpus 23a2
 Stenoclina 78f4
 Stenocoryne 97b21
 Stenodon 52c1
 Stenoglossum 97b16
 Stenoglottis 97b2
 Stenogyne 33h3
 Stenolirion 93b3
 Stenolobium 32f
 Stenomeria 75b2
 Stenomeridaceae 98c
 Stenomeris 98a
 Stenomesson 93b7
 Stenonema 13aX
 Stenonia 60a1
 Stenopetalum 13a3
 Stenophragma 3a4
 Stenophyllus 106a2
 Stenoptera 97b6
 Stenorrhynchus 97b6
 Stenorynchus 97b6
 Stenosiphon 21f
 Stenosiphonium 32f4
 Stenospermatium 103a9
 Stenosiema 75b2
 Stenostephanus 32h4
 Stenotaphrum 107a2f
 Stenolopsis 78f3
 Stephanandra 36a1
 Stephania 71i
 Stephanodaphne 22b4
 Stephanodoria 78f3
 Stephanolepis 78f1
 Stephanomeria 78q4
 Stephanopodium 36a
 Stephanostegia 75a1
 Stephanotella 75b2
 Stephanostema 75a1
 Stephanotis 75b2
 Sterculia 57e
 Sterculiaceae 57e
 Stereosandra 97b6
 Sterosanthus 78f8
 Stereospermum 32f
 Sterigma 13a4
 Sterigmataleum 52c1
 Steriphoma 12a3
 Sternbergia 93b4
 Steudnera 103a12
 Stevensia 76a3
 Stevensonia 100ab
 Stevia 78f2

Stewartia 51a
Stiburus 107a3
Stichoneuron 98c
Stichorchis 97b11
Stickmannia 96a
Stictocardia 31b2
Stiffia 78f12
Stigmanthus 76aX
Stigmaphyllon 58a
Stigmatococca 31a
Stigmatodactylus 97b6
Stigmatophyllon 58a1
Stilbaceae 33g
Stilbe 33g
Stilbanthus 19e1
Stilbocarpa 72d
Stillingia 60a2
Stilpnopappus 78f1
Stilpnogyne 78f8
Stilpnopappus 78f1
Stilpnophyllum 76a5
Stilpnophytum 78f7
Stimegas 97a
Stimsonia 27a
Stipa 107a14
Stipeae 107a14
Stipecoma 75a2
Stipularia 76a7
Stipulicida 17h3
Stironeuron 25b
Stixis 12a5
Stizolobium 37c10
Stizophyllum 32f
Stocksia 70a3
Stoebe 78f4
Stokesia 78f1
Stolidia 62a3
Stomatostemma 75h1
Storckia 37h5
Stormia 2a1
Storthocalyx 70a2
Stracheya 37c7
Stranvaesia 36c2
Strasburgeria 51a
Strasburgeriaceae 51a
Stratiotes 85b
Straussia 76a15
Straussiella 13a4
Streblacanthus 32h4
Streblorhiza 37c6
Streblus 46f1
Strelitzia 90b
Strelitziaceae 90b
Strempeliopsis 75a1
Strephonema 52d2
Strephonemeae 52d2
Streptanthera 94b7
Streplanthus 13a1
Streptocalyx 89a4
Streptocarpus 32e1
Streptocaulon 75b1
Streptochaeta 107a2
Streptochaeteae 107a2
Streptogyne 107a3
Streptolirion 86a
Streptoloma 13a4
Streptomanes 75b1
Streptopetalum 11a
Streptopus 91b5
Streptosolen 31a
Streptothamnus 49d1
Streptotrachelus 75a2
Stricklandia 93b7
Striga 32a3
Strigina 32a3
Striptanthus 33h7
Strobilacanthus 32h4
Strobilanthisopsis 32h4
Strobilanthus 32h4
Strobopetalum 75b2
Stroganowia 13a2
Stromanthe 90f2
Strombocactus 56a1
Strombocarpa 37a4
Strombosia 62a3
Strombosiopsis 62a3
Strongylodon 37c10
Strongylomopsis 78f12
Strophacanthus 32h4
Strophanthus 75a2
Strophoblachia 60a2
Stropholirion 93a2
Strophostyles 37c10
Strumaria 93b5
Strumpfia 76a14
Struthanthus 63b1

Struthiola 22b4
Strychnopsis 714
Strychnos 74a1
Stryphnodendron 37a4
Stuartia 51a
Stuartina 78f4
Stubendorffia 13a2
Stuhlmannia 37b5
Sturmia 97b10
Sturmieae 97b10
Stylarthropus 32h4
Stylbocarpa 72d
Stylexia 9b
Stylidiaceae 77e
Stylidium 77e
Stylisma 91b1
Stylobasium 36b2
Styloceras 38f
Stylochaeton 103a10
Stylochiton 103a10
Stylocline 78f4
Stylocoryne 76a14
Stylodon 33d1
Stylogyne 66a
Styloma 100a1
Stylophorum 8a2
Stylosanthes 37c7
Stylosiphonia 76a5
Stypandra 91b6
Styphelia 24e
Styracaceae 73a
Styracales 73
Styrax 73a
Suaeda 19c2
Subularia 13a2, 13a2
Succisa 98c
Succowia 13a2
Suchtelenia 30a
Suckleya 19c1
Sueda 19c2
Sucksorfia 14e
Sullivantia 14e
Sumbavia 60a2
Sunipia 97b25
Suriana 67d
Surianaceae 67d
Susum 86b
Sutera 32a2

Sutherlandia 37c6
Suttina 97b31
Suttonia 66a
Svensonia 33d1
Svida 72a
Sviltrania 52c1
Swainsone 37c6
Swartzia 37b8, 31a
Swartzieae 37b8
Sweetia 26a
Sweetia 37c1
Swertia 26a
Swietenia 69a2
Swietenieae 69a2
Swintonia 70h2
Syama 19e1
Sycopsis 38c2
Sylitra 37c6
Symbegonia 55b
Symbolanthus 26a1
Symbryon 6a
Symmeria 18d
Sympegma 19c2
Sympetalandra 37h1
Sympetaleia 11b2
Symphionema 23a1
Symphonia 53d4
Symphoniaceae 53d
Symphorema 33f
Symphoremaceae 33f
Symphoricarpos 76b
Symphoricarpus 76b
Symphyandra 77a
Symphyglossum 97bX
Symphyllia 60a2
Symphylocarpus 78f4
Symphylliphyton 26a
Symphyochlamys 59a4
Symphyoloma 72e1
Symphyonema 23a1
Symphyopappus 78f2
Symphyostemon 94b6
Symphytonema 75b1
Symphytosiphon 69a3
Symphytum 30a
Sympieza 24b3
Symplectochilus 32h4
Symplocaceae 73b

- Symplocarpus 103a5
 Symplocos 73b
 Synadenieae 60b3
 Synadenium 60b3
 Synalodia 26a
 Synandra 33h6
 Synandrodaphne 22b4
 Synandropadix 103a12
 Synantherias 103a17
 Synaphea 23a1
 Synapsis 32a2
 Synaptantha 76a2
 Synaptolepis 22b4
 Syncarpia 52a2
 Syncephalanthus 78f6
 Syncephalum 78f4
 Synchodendron 78f4
 Synchoriste 32h4
 Synclisia 7f4
 Syncolosmon 33h7
 Synedmon 4a3
 Syndiclis 3b2
 Synecanthus 100a5
 Syndrella 78f5
 Synedrellopsis 78f5
 Synelcosciadium 72e1
 Synepilaena 32e1
 Syndyophyllum 60a2
 Syngonanthus 88a
 Syngonieae 103a14
 Syngonium 103a14
 Synima 70a2
 Synisoon 76a8
 Synnema 32h4
 Synnetia 94b9
 Synnotia 94b9
 Synosma 78f8
 Synoun 69a3
 Synsepalum 25b
 Synsiphon 91c5
 Synthlipsis 13a3
 Synthyris 32a3
 Syntriandrium 7f2
 Syntrichopappus 78f6
 Syrenopsis 13aX
 Syringa 74b1
 Syringodea 94b8, 24b3
 Syrrhonema 7f4
 Systemonodaphne 3b2
 Syzygium 52a1
 Szechenyia 91c1
 Szovitsia 72e1
 Tabascina 32h4
 Tabebuia 32f
 Tabernaemontana 75a1
 Tabernanthe 75a1
 Tacca 95e
 Taccaceae 95e
 Taccarum 103a12
 Tacazzea 78b1
 Tachia 26a
 Tachadenus 26a
 Tachigali 37b3
 Tachigalia 37b3
 Tacinga 56a2
 Taccoanthus 32h4
 Tacsonia 54a
 Taenianthera 100a5
 Taenidia 72e1
 Taeniochlaena 70i
 Taeniophyllum 97b34
 Taeniopleurum 72e1
 Taetsia 99c2
 Talalla 78f4
 Tagetes 78f6
 Tainia 97b18
 Tainionema 75b2
 Talauma 1a1
 Talguenea 64a
 Taligalea 33d1
 Talinella 17f
 Talinopsis 17f
 Talinum 17f
 Talisia 70a2
 Tamaceae 98d
 Tamala 3b1
 Tamaricaceae 50a
 Tamaricales 50
 Tamarindus 37b3
 Tamarix 50a
 Tambourissa 3a1
 Tammsia 76a7
 Tamonea 33d1, 52c1
 Tamus 98d
 Tanacetum 78f7

Tanaecium 32f
 Tanakaea 14e
 Tanakea 14e
 Tanghinia 75a1
 Tannodia 60a2
 Tanulepis 75b1
 Taralea 37c8
 Taonabo 51b
 Tapanhuacanga 76aX
 Tapeinanthus 93b10
 Tapeinia 94b1
 Tapeinocheilos 90d
 Tapeinochilus 90d1
 Tapeinosperma 66a
 Tapeinostelma 75b2
 Tapeinostemon 26a
 Taphrospermum 13a2
 Tapirira 70h3
 Tapiscia 70g
 Tapirocarpus 67c
 Tapoamea 76a15
 Tapura 36e
 Tara 37b6
 Taractogenus 49c1
 Taraklogenos 49c1
 Taralea 37c8
 Tarasa 59a2
 Taravalia 67aX
 Taraxacum 78g4
 Taraxia 21f
 Tarchonanthus 78f4
 Tardavel 76a20
 Tarena 76a8
 Tariri 67b3
 Tarrieta 57e
 Tashiroa 52c1
 Tassadia 75b2
 Tatea 33d2
 Tateanthus 52c1
 Taubertia 7f2
 Tauscheria 13a2
 Tauschia 72e1
 Taverniera 37c7
 Taxotrophis 46f1
 Tchihatchewia 13crX
 Teclea 67a4
 Tecleopsis 67a1
 Tecoma 32f
 Tecomanthe 32f
 Tecomaria 32f
 Tecomella 32f
 Tecophilaea 91e
 Tecophilaeaceae 91e
 Tecticornia 19c1
 Tectona 33d2
 Teedia 32a2
 Teesdalia 13a2
 Teismanniadendron 33d3
 Teinosolen 76a2
 Teinostachyum 107a1
 Tekel 94b1
 Telectadium 75b1
 Telephastrum 17f
 Telephium 17b2
 Telesilla 75bX
 Telesonix 14e
 Telfairia 55a2
 Telipogon 97b31
 Tellima 14e
 Telmatophila 78f1
 Telmatostelma 75b2
 Telopea 23a2
 Telopyllum 63e
 Temnadenia 75aX
 Temnolepis 78f5
 Temnopteryx 76a7
 Templetonia 37c3
 Tenagocharis 85a
 Tenaris 75b2
 Tephea 75aX
 Tepirosia 37c8
 Tephrothamnus 37c3
 Tepualia 52a2
 Tepuia 24b2
 Teramnus 37c10
 Terauchia 91a2
 Terminalia 52d1
 Terminaliaceae 52d
 Terminalis 36c2, 99c2
 Terniola 16aX
 Ternstroemia 51b
 Ternstroemiaceae 51b
 Ternstroemiopsis 51b
 Tersonia 13a
 Tessarandra 74b1
 Tessara 78f4

- Tessmaniophoenix 100a1
 Testudinaria 98d
 Tetilla 14g
 Tetracanthus 78f5
 Tetracarpidium 60a2
 Tetracarpaea 35c
 Tetracarpum 78f6
 Tetracentrae 1b2
 Tetracentron 1b2
 Tetracera 34a2
 Tetracetele 107a15
 Tetrachne 107a9
 Tetraclea 33h1
 Tetracelis 25a
 Tetracme 13a4
 Tetracmidion 13a4
 Tetracoccus 60a1
 Tetracronia 67e
 Tetracustelma 75b2
 Tetradenia 33h6, 3b1
 Tetradia 57e
 Tetradicheae 20b3
 Tetradiclis 20b3
 Tetradyimia 78f8
 Tetraena 20bX
 Tetragamestus 97b16
 Tetragastis 67c
 Tetraglochidion 60a1
 Tetraglochis 36a8
 Tetragonanthus 26a
 Tetragonia 17g
 Tetragoniaceae 17g
 Tetragonolobus 37c5
 Tetragonotheca 78f5
 Tetragyne 60aX
 Tetralix 49cX
 Tetralopha 76a19
 Tetrameles 55c
 Tetramerista 51c
 Tetramerium 33h4
 Tetramerista 51a
 Tetramolopium 78f3
 Tetranema 32a2
 Tetranthus 78f5
 Tetrapanax 72d
 Tetrapathaeca 54a
 Tetraperone 78f5
 Tetrapetalium 2a1
 Tetrphyllaster 52c1
 Tetrphyllum 32e1
 Tetraplandera 60a2
 Tetraplasandra 72d
 Tetrapleura 37a4
 Tetrapodenia 58a2
 Tetrapogon 107a7
 Tetrapteris 58a1
 Tetrapteryx 58a1
 Tetrardisia 56a
 Tetraris 106a1
 Tetrariopsis 106a1
 Tetrarrhena 107a17
 Tetrasiphon 61c3
 Tetraspidium 32a3
 Tetrastigma 68a1
 Tetrastylidium 62a3
 Tetrasynandra 3a1
 Tetrataxis 2ia
 Tetralhalamus 53d3
 Tetralheca 47c
 Tetralylacium 49d2
 Tetralyrium 38c2
 Tetraulacium 32a2
 Tetrazygio 52c1
 Tetreilema 49g
 Tetroncium 81a
 Tetrorchidium 60a2
 Tetrorum 14a
 Teucrium 33d2
 Teucrium 33h1
 Textera 13a2
 Teysmannia 100a1
 Thaconibauia 60aX
 Thalassia 85d
 Thalassiaceae 85d
 Thalesia 32b1
 Thalia 90f2
 Thalictrum 4a3
 Thamatophyllum 103a14
 Thaminophyllum 78f7
 Thannea 38a
 Thannia 49d2
 Thannochortus 105d
 Thannosma 67a1
 Thapsia 72e1
 Thaspium 72e1
 Thaumtococcus 90f1

Thaumtaphyllum 103a11
 Thea 51a
 Theaceae 51a
 Theales 51
 Thecacoris 60a1
 Thecocarpos 72e1
 Thecophyllum 89a3
 Thecostele 97b28
 Thecosteleae 97b28
 Theka 33d2
 Thelasiaceae 97b26
 Thelasis 97b26
 Thelesperma 78f5
 Thelepogon 107a27
 Thelocactus 56a1
 Thelypodieae 13a1
 Thelypodium 13a1
 Themeda 107a27
 Themistoclesia 24c2
 Thenardia 75a2
 Theobroma 57e
 Theodora 37b3
 Theodorea 78f11
 Theophrasta 66b
 Theophrastaceae 66b
 Theriophonum 103a18
 Thermopsis 37c2
 Therofon 14e
 Therophon 14e
 Theropogon 91b1
 Thesidium 63c
 Thesium 63c
 Thespesia 59a4
 Thespidium 78f4
 Thespis 78f3
 Thevenotia 78f11
 Thevetia 75a1
 Thibaudia 24c2
 Thibaudieae 24c2
 Thieleodoxa 76a8
 Theirsia 76a15
 Thilachium 12a3
 Thiloa 52d1
 Thinouia 70a1
 Thiseltonia 78f4
 Thismia 96b
 Thismiaceae 96b
 Thiladiantha 55a1
 Thlaspi 13a2
 Thomandersia 32h4
 Thonasia 57e
 Thomsonia 103a17
 Thonningia 63f5
 Thoraldora 67c
 Thorvaldsenia 97bX
 Tholtea 5a
 Thouinia 70a1, 74b1
 Thounidium 70a2
 Thozetia 75b2
 Thrasya 107a26
 Thraulococcus 70a2
 Threlkeldia 19c1
 Thrinax 100a1
 Thrincoma 100a1
 Thuringia 100a1
 Thuryallis 58a2
 Thyrocephalon 106a3
 Thryptomene 52a2
 Thuarea 107a26
 Thunbergia 32h3
 Thunbergianthus 32a3
 Thunbergieae 32h3
 Thunia 97b7
 Thunleae 97b7
 Thurberia 59a4, 107a13
 Thurnia 105b
 Thurniaceae 105b
 Thurovia 78f6
 Thurya 17b1
 Thuspeinonta 33h6
 Thyana 70a1
 Thylacanthus 37b7
 Thylachium 12a3
 Thylacophora 90d4
 Thylacospermum 17b1
 Thymbra 33h6
 Thymelaea 22b4
 Thymelaeaceae 22b
 Thymelaeales 22
 Thymophylla 78f6
 Thymopsis 78f6
 Thymus 33h6
 Thyrocarpus 30a
 Thyrothamnus 33d1
 Thysanella 18a2
 Thysanocarpus 13a4

Thysanolaena 107a23
Thysanolaenaceae 107a23
Thyrsanthema 78f12
Thyrsanthus 37c6
Thysanospermum 76a5
Thysanotus 91a3
Thysanurus 78f1
Thrsodium 70h5
Thyrsostachys 107a1
Tiarella 14e
Tibouchina 52c1
Ticorea 67a1
Tiedemannia 72e1
Tiegghemella 25b
Tigridia 95b5
Tigridiaceae 94b5
Tilia 57b
Tiliaceae 57b
Tiliacora 7f1
Tiliales 57
Tillaestrum 14a
Tillandsia 89a3
Tillandsiaceae 89a3
Tilma 100a6
Timomius 76a12
Timotocia 33d1
Tina 70a2
Tinantia 86a
Tinguarra 72e1
Tingulona 67c
Tiniaria 18a2
Tinnea 33h1
Tinomisium 7f2
Tinopsis 70a2
Tinospora 7f2
Tinosporeae 7f2
Tininnabularia 75a2
Tipuana 37c8
Tipularia 37b12
Tirania 12aX
Tisonia 49c2
Tissa 17b2
Tithonia 78f5
Tithymalosis 60b2
Tithymalus 60b2
Tittmannia 38a
Tium 37c6
Tococa 52c1

Tocoyena 76a8
Todaroa 72e1
Toddalia 67a4
Toddaliaceae 67a4
Toddaliopsis 67a4
Toechima 70a2
Tofieldia 91a2
Tofieldiaceae 91a2
Tolbonia 78f3
Tolmiea 14e
Tolpis 78g3
Tolulera 37c1
Tomex 3b1
Tonduzia 75a1
Tonella 32a2
Tonina 88a
Tonningia 86a
Tontanea 76a6
Toona 69a2
Topobea 52c1
Tordylium 72e1
Torenia 32a2
Torilis 72e1
Tornabenea 72e1
Torralbasia 61c1
Torresea 37c11
Torreseeae 37c11
Torresia 107a17
Torricella 72a
Torrubia 22d2
Torulinium 106a3
Touchardia 46d
Touchiroa 37b3
Toulchiba 37c1
Toulcia 70a2
Toungaea 37b8
Tournelortia 30b
Tournesol 60a2
Tournesolia 60a2
Tourneuxia 78g4
Tournonia 19f
Touretia 32f
Tourretia 32f
Touroulia 53c
Tovaria 12c, 91b5
Tovariaceae 12c
Tovomita 53d3
Tovomlopsis 53d3

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Townsendia | 78f3 | Trepocarpus | 72e1 |
| Toxanthera | 55a2 | Tresanthera | 76a1 |
| Toxanthes | 78f4 | Tretocarya | 30a |
| Toxicodendron | 70h5 | Traubella | 25b |
| Toxicodendrum | 60a1 | Treutlera | 75b2 |
| Toxicoscordion | 91b9 | Trevesia | 72d |
| Toxylon | 46f1 | Trevaia | 64a |
| Tozzia | 32a3 | Trevoria | 97b22 |
| Tracaulon | 18a2 | Trewia | 60a2 |
| Tracheliopsis | 77a | Triactina | 14a |
| Trachelium | 77a | Trialepis | 76a15 |
| Trachelospermum | 75a2 | Trianea | 31a |
| Trachycanthus | 91b9 | Trianaepiper | 6a |
| Trachycarpus | 100a1 | Triandenum | 53a2 |
| Trachydium | 72e1 | Trianoptiles | 106a1 |
| Trachylobium | 37b3 | Triantha | 91a2 |
| Trachymene | 72e3 | Trianthea | 17e |
| Trachyphyrium | 90f1 | Trias | 97b25 |
| Trachypogon | 107a27 | Triaspis | 58a1 |
| Trachys | 107a15 | Tribeles | 35c |
| Trachyspermum | 72e1 | Tribema | 52c1 |
| Trachystemon | 30a | Tribonanthes | 95a |
| Tracyanthus | 91b9 | Tribuleae | 20b5 |
| Tradescantella | 86a | Tribulus | 20b5 |
| Tradescantia | 86a | Tricalysia | 76a8 |
| Traganum | 19c2 | Tricardia | 29b2 |
| Trageae | 107a15 | Trichacanthus | 32h4 |
| Tragia | 60a2 | Trichachne | 107a26 |
| Tragoceros | 78f5 | Trichadenia | 49c1 |
| Tragopogon | 78g4 | Trichantha | 32e1 |
| Tragus | 107a15 | Trichanthemis | 78f7 |
| Trapa | 21i | Trichanthera | 32h4 |
| Trapaceae | 21i | Tricherostigma | 60b2 |
| Trapella | 32g | Trichilia | 69a3 |
| Trattinnickia | 67c | Trichlora | 93a3 |
| Trautvettaria | 4a3 | Trichloris | 107a9 |
| Traunia | 75b2 | Trichobasis | 52e1 |
| Trechonaetes | 31a | Trichocalyx | 32h4 |
| Treculia | 46f2 | Trichocaulon | 75b2 |
| Treichelia | 77a | Trichocentrum | 97b31 |
| Treleasia | 86a | Trichocereus | 56a1 |
| Trema | 46c | Trichoceros | 97b31 |
| Tremales | 55c | Trichochiton | 13a4 |
| Tremandra | 47c | Trichocladus | 38c2 |
| Tremandraceae | 47c | Trichocline | 78f12 |
| Tremanthera | 51b | Trichocoronis | 78f2 |
| Trematosperma | 61j1 | Trichocoryne | 78f6 |
| Trembleya | 52c1 | Trichodesma | 30a |

Trichodopsis 100a5
 Trichoglottis 97b34
 Trichogonia 78f2
 Tricholaena 107a26
 Tricholepis 78f11
 Tricholobus 70i
 Trichoneura 107a7
 Trichophilia 97b31
 Trichopodaceae 98b
 Trichopteryx 107a24
 Trichoptilium 78f6
 Trichopus 98b
 Trichosacme 75b2
 Trichosandra 75b2
 Trichosanthes 55a3
 Trichoscypha 70h5
 Trichosmia 97b7
 Trichosporum 32e1
 Trichospira 78f5
 Trichostachys 76a15
 Trichostelma 75b2
 Trichostema 33h1
 Trichostigma 19a
 Trichisia 7f4
 Tricomaria 58a1
 Tricondylus 23a2
 Tricoryne 91a10
 Tricostularia 106a1
 Tricuspidaria 57c
 Tricyrtideae 91b8
 Tricyrtis 91b8
 Tridax 78f5
 Tridens 107a7
 Tridestemon 25b
 Tridiansia 51j1
 Tridimeris 2a1
 Trientalis 27a
 Trifolieae 37c4
 Trifolium 37c4
 Triglochin 81a
 Trigonachras 70a2
 Trigonella 37c4
 Trigonia 10b
 Trigoniaceae 10b
 Trigoniastrum 10b
 Trigonidium 97b30
 Trigonocarpus 8b
 Trigonocaryum 30a1
 Trigonopleura 60a2
 Trigonosciadium 72e1
 Trigonospermum 78f5
 Trigonostemon 60a2
 Trigostemon 60a2
 Trigonotis 30a
 Triguera 31a
 Trigynaea 2a1
 Trilisa 78f2
 Trillaceae 91f
 Trillium 91f
 Trimenia 3a1
 Trimeria 49d1
 Trimerisma 35a
 Trimeza 94b2
 Trinia 72e1
 Trinichloa 107a14
 Triodia 107a7
 Triodon 106a1
 Triolena 52c1
 Tromma 67c
 Triopteris 58a1
 Trioperyx 58a1
 Triorchis 97b19
 Triosteum 76b
 Tripetaleia 24b1
 Tripetalanthus 37b3
 Tripetalum 53d3
 Triphasia 67e
 Triphora 97b6
 Tripinna 32f
 Tripinnaria 32f
 Triplachne 107a13
 Triplaris 18d
 Triplasis 107a7
 Triplocephalum 78f4
 Triplochiton 57g, 59a4
 Triplochitonaceae 57g
 Triplostegia 78b
 Tripodandra 7f4
 Tripogon 107a7
 Tripsacum 107a22
 Tripterocalyx 22d1
 Tripterocarpus 70a1
 Tripterachnenium 78f9
 Tripteris 78f9
 Tripterodendron 70a2
 Tripterygiaceae 51c2

Tripterygium 61c2
 Triptilion 78f12
 Triraphis 107a7
 Triscenia 107a25
 Triscypius 96b
 Trisepalum 32e1
 Trisetaria 107a13
 Trisetum 107a12
 Tristachya 107a24
 Tristagma 93a2
 Tristania 52a2
 Tristegineae 107a25
 Tristellateia 58a1
 Tristemma 52c1
 Tristicha 16a1
 Tristicheae 16a1
 Tristira 70a2
 Tristriopsis 70a2
 Trisyngyne 60a2
 Tritaxis 60a2
 Trithrinax 100a1
 Triticeae 107a4
 Triticum 107a4
 Tritonia 94b9
 Triumphetta 57b
 Triuridaceae 80a
 Triuridales 80
 Triuris 80a
 Trivalvaria 2a2
 Trixis 78f12
 Trizeuxis 97b31
 Trochera 107a17
 Trochetia 57e
 Trochiscanthus 72e1
 Trochocarpa 24e
 Trochocodon 77a
 Trochodendraceae 11
 Trochodendron 11
 Trochomeria 55a3
 Trochomeriopsis 55a2
 Trollius 4a2
 Troostwykia 70i
 Tropaeolaceae 20f
 Tropaeolum 20f
 Trophis 46f1
 Tropidia 97b6
 Tropidocarpum 13a3
 Troximon 78g4
 Trujanoa 60aX
 Trybliocalyx 32h4
 Trymalium 64a
 Trymaloruncus 46f2
 Tryphia 97b2
 Tryphestemma 54a
 Tsjeruzanirum 62b
 Tsoongia 33d2
 Tsustrodium 24h1
 Tubanthera 64a
 Tuberaria 49f
 Tuberosylis 78f2
 Tubifera 32h1
 Tubutubu 90d1
 Tula 76aX
 Tulasnea 52c1
 Tulbaghia 93a1, 93a1
 Tulipa 91c1
 Tulipastrum 1a1
 Tulipeae 91c1
 Tunaria 31a
 Tunica 17c2
 Tupeia 63b1
 Tupidanthus 72d
 Tupistra 91b2
 Turbinia 31b
 Turgeniopsis 72e1
 Turnera 11a
 Turneraceae 11a
 Turpinia 70g
 Turraea 69a3
 Turraeanthus 69a3
 Turrigera 75i2
 Turritis 13a4
 Tussaca 32e1
 Tussacia 32e1
 Tussilago 78f9
 Tylecarpus 61j1
 Tyleria 51g
 Tylophora 75a2
 Tylophoropsis 75b2
 Tylostemon 35b2
 Tynanthus 32f
 Tynnanthus 32f
 Typha 104b
 Typhaceae 104b
 Typhales 104
 Typhonium 103a12

Typhonodorum 103a13
 Tyrinnus 78i11
 Tysonia 30a

 Uapaca 60a1
 Uhochea 33d1
 Ucriana 76a3
 Uebelinia 17c1
 Ugni 52a1
 Uleanthus 37e1
 Ulearum 103a17
 Ulex 37c3
 Ullucus 19f
 Ulmaceae 46a
 Ulmaria 36a7
 Ulnariaceae 36a7
 Ulnus 46a
 Ulticonia 31a
 Umbelliferae 72e
 Umbelliflorae 72
 Umbellales 72
 Umbellularia 3h1
 Uncaria 76a6
 Uncarina 32g
 Uncinia 105a7
 Uncifera 97b34
 Ungeria 57e
 Ungernia 93b2
 Ugnadia 70a4
 Ungulipetalum 711
 Unifolium 91b5
 Untola 107a3
 Unona 2a1
 Unonopsis 2a2
 Unxia 78f6
 Upuna 51i1
 Urandra 61j1
 Uraia 37c7
 Urbaneoguarea 69a3
 Urbania 33d1
 Urbanodendron 3b2
 Urbinella 78f6
 Urceola 75a2
 Urceolaria 76a6, 93b8
 Urceolina 93b8
 Urechites 75a2
 Urelytrum 107a27
 Urena 59a3

Ureneae 59a3
 Ureia 46d
 Uriginea 91c2
 Urigineopsis 91c2
 Urnularia 75a1
 Urobotrya 62b
 Urochlaena 107a3
 Urophyllum 76a7
 Ursinia 78f10
 Uroskinnera 32a2
 Urosnata 103a6
 Urospermum 78g4
 Urostrophanus 75b2
 Urotheca 52c1
 Urtica 46d
 Urticaceae 46d
 Urticales 46
 Urticastrum 46d
 Uruparia 76a6
 Urvillea 70a1
 Usteria 74a1
 Utleria 75b1
 Utricularia 22c
 Uvaria 2a1
 Uvariastrum 2a1
 Uvarieae 2a1
 Uvariopsis 2a1
 Uvularia 91b7
 Uvularieae 91b7

 Vaccaria 17c2
 Vacciniaceae 24c
 Vaccinieae 24c1
 Vacciniopsis 24c2
 Vaccinium 24c1
 Vachellia 37a2
 Vada-Kodi 32h4
 Vagaria 93b9
 Vagnera 91b5
 Vahadenia 75a1
 Vahea 75a1
 Vahlia 14e
 Vailia 75b2
 Vaillantia 76a21
 Valaea 72e1
 Valantia 76a21
 Valdivia 35c
 Valentina 30a

Valentinia 91b5
 Valenzuela 70a1
 Valeranda 26a
 Valeriana 78b
 Valerianaceae 78b
 Valerianella 78b
 Valerianoides 33d1
 Valetonia 61j1
 Validallium 93a2
 Vallaris 75a2
 Vallea 57c
 Vallesia 75a1
 Vallisneria 85b
 Vallisneriaceae 85b
 Vallota 93b3
 Valleta 31a
 Vanda 97b34
 Vandopsis 97b34
 Vangueria 76a11
 Vanguerieae 76a11
 Vanhouttea 32e2
 Vanieria 46f2
 Vanilla 97b6
 Vanillosmopsis 78f1
 Vaniotia 32a3
 Vanoverbergia 90d4
 Vantanea 58b
 Vaquelinia 36aX
 Varengevillia 33d3
 Vargasia 70a1
 Varilla 78f5
 Varneria 76a8
 Varilla 78f5
 Varronia 30c
 Varthemia 78f4
 Vaseyanthus 55a4
 Vasivaea 57b
 Vataireopsis 37c9
 Vateria 51i
 Vatica 51i
 Vaupelia 30a
 Vauquelinia 36a2
 Vausagesia 51g
 Vavaea 69a3
 Vedela 66c1
 Veitchia 100a5
 Velaga 57e
 Velezia 17c2
 Vella 13e2
 Velleia 77c
 Velloziella 32aX
 Velloziella 32aX
 Vellozia 95c
 Velloziaceae 95c
 Velophylla 16a5
 Veltheimia 91c2
 Velvitsia 32a3
 Venegasia 78f6
 Ventenata 107a12
 Ventenatia 77e
 Ventilago 64a
 Veprecella 52c1
 Vepriis 67a4
 Veratreae 91b9
 Veratrilia 26a
 Veratrum 91b9
 Verbasceae 32a1
 Verbascum 32a1
 Verbena 33d1
 Verbenaceae 33a
 Verbeneae 33d1
 Verbenophyllum 33d1
 Verbesina 78f5
 Verdickia 91a3
 Verhuellia 6a
 Verinea 107a13
 Verlongia 25b
 Villebrunea 46d
 Verinea 107a13
 Vermicularia 33d1
 Vernonia 78f1
 Vernoniaceae 78f1
 Veronica 32a3
 Verreauxia 77c
 Verrucularia 58a2
 Verschaffeltia 100a5
 Vesticordia 52a2
 Vesicaria 13a4
 Vesselowskya 35a
 Vestia 31a
 Vetiveria 107a27
 Vexillaria 37c10
 Vibo 18a1
 Viborquia 37c6
 Viburnum 76b
 Vicalia 72e1

- Vicia 37c9
 Viciaeae 37c9
 Victoria 4d
 Vieraea 78i4
 Vigna 60a2
 Vigna 37c10
 Vignopsis 37c10
 Viguiera 78i5
 Villanova 78i6
 Villaresia 61i1
 Villaria 76a8
 Villarsia 26b
 Viminaria 37c2
 Vinca 75a1
 Vinetoxicum 75b2
 Viola 9a
 Violaceae 9a
 Violales 9
 Vionaea 23a1
 Viorna 4a3
 Virecta 76a2
 Vireya 32e1
 Virgilia 37c1
 Virola 3e
 Viscainoc: 20b2
 Viscaria 17c1
 Visceae 63b2
 Viscum 63b2
 Vismia 53a2
 Vismiantus 70i
 Visnea 51b
 Vitaceae 68a
 Vitales 68
 Vitaliana 27a
 Vitex 33d2
 Viticeae 33d2
 Viticella 29b1
 Viticipremna 33d2
 Vitideae 68a1
 Vitis 68a1
 Vittadinia 78i3
 Viviania 20c
 Vivianiaceae 20c
 Voacanga 75a1
 Voandzeia 37c10
 Vochisia 10c
 Vochy 10c
 Voehya 10c
 Vochyaceae 10c
 Vochysia 10c
 Vochysiaceae 10c
 Vohemaria 75b2
 Volkensia 78f1
 Volutarella 78f11
 Volularia 78f11
 Volvulus 31b1
 Vonitra 100a5
 Vossia 107a27
 Vossianthus 57b
 Vouacopoua 37c8
 Vouapa 37b3
 Vouarana 70a2
 Voyria 26a
 Voyriella 26a
 Vriesea 89a3
 Vrydagzynea 97b5
 Vuacapua 37c8
 Wachendorfia 95a
 Wagatea 37b6
 Wagnera 91b5
 Wahlenbergia 77a
 Wailesia 97b27
 Waitzia 78i4
 Walatrida 33c
 Waldheimia 78f7
 Waldschmidtia 37b3
 Waldsteinia 36a5
 Wallacea 51g
 Wallaceodendron 37a1
 Wallenia 66a
 Walleria 91b7
 Wallichia 100a5
 Wallugbaeya 78f2
 Walpersia 37c3
 Walsura 69a3
 Waltheria 57e
 Wangenheimia 107a3
 Warburgia 49e
 Warzewiczella 97b32
 Wardenia 72d
 Warea 13a1
 Warionia 78f12
 Warmingia 97b31
 Warneckea 52c3
 Warneria 76a8

Warrea 97b19
 Warscewiczia 76a3
 Warszewiezia 76a3
 Wasabia 13a2
 Washingtonia 100a1
 Watsonamra 76a7
 Watsonia 94b7
 Websteria 106a3
 Weddellina 16a2
 Weddellineae 16a2
 Wedelia 78f5, 22d1
 Wehlia 52a2
 Weigeltia 66a
 Weihea 52e1
 Weingaertneria 107a12
 Weinmannia 35a
 Weldenia 86a
 Wellia 100a5
 Welwitschiella 78f6
 Welwitschiina 714
 Wendlandia 76a3, 7f1
 Wendlandiella 100a5
 Wendtia 20c
 Wercklea 59a4
 Werneria 78f8
 Werrinuwa 78f5
 Westia 37b3
 Westonia 37c3
 Westringia 33h2
 Wetria 60a2
 Wettenia 100a5
 Wettinia 100a5
 Wettinella 100a5
 Wettiniacarpus 100a5
 Whipplea 35f1
 Whiteheadia 91c2
 Whitfieldia 32h4
 Whitneya 78f6
 Wisemskya 76aX
 Wiborgia 37c6
 Widgrenia 75b2
 Wiedemannia 33h6
 Wielandia 60a1
 Wiesneria 79a
 Wigandia 29c, 78f4
 Wightia 32a2
 Wikstroemia 22b4
 Wilborgia 37c3
 Wilbrandia 55a2
 Wilckia 13a4
 Wilcoxia 56a1
 Wilkiea 3a1
 Wilkesia 78f5
 Willardia 37c6
 Willdenowia 105d
 Willemetia 78g4
 Willisia 16a5
 Willkomunia 107a9
 Willughbeia 75a1
 Wilsonia 31d2
 Wilsonieae 31d2
 Wimmeria 61c2
 Winchia 75a1
 Winklereila 16a3
 Windmannia 35a
 Windsorina 87b
 Winklera 13aX
 Wintera 1b1
 Winteraceae 1b
 Winterana 49c
 Winteranaceae 49c
 Wissadula 59a2
 Wislizenia 12a1
 Wistaria 37c6
 Wisteria 37c6
 Withania 31a
 Witsenia 94b6
 Wittia 56a1
 Wittea 77b2
 Wittmackia 89a4
 Wittstenia 24b2
 Woehleria 19e2
 Wolffia 103b
 Wolffia 103b
 Wolfia 90dX
 Woodburnia 72d
 Woodfordia 21a
 Woodia 75b2
 Woodrovia 107a13
 Woodsonia 100a5
 Woolisia 24e
 Woolonia 78f5
 Wormia 34a, 51b
 Wormskioldia 11a
 Wredowia 94b7
 Wrightia 75a2

- Wrixonia 33h2
 Wuerthia 94b7
 Wulfenia 32a3
 Wullfia 78f5
 Wulforthia 69a2
 Wulischlaegelia 97b6
 Wunderlichia 78f12
 Wurmbea 91c8
 Wyethia 78f5
 Wyomingia 78f3

 Xantheranthemum 32h4
 Xanthisma 78f3
 Xanthium 78e
 Xanthocephalum 78f3
 Xanthoceras 70a4
 Xanthocercis 37c8
 Xanthopappus 78f11
 Xanthophyllum 10a
 Xanthophytum 76a2
 Xanthorrhiza 4a2
 Xanthorrhoea 99a
 Xanthorrhoeaceae 99a
 Xanthosia 72e3
 Xanthosoma 103a13
 Xanthostemon 52a2
 Xanthoxylis 20e
 Xanthoxylum 67a1
 Xatardia 72e1
 Xenochloa 107aX
 Xenodendron 2ib
 Xenophya 103a17
 Xeranthemum 78f11
 Xerocarpa 33d
 Xerochlamys 5li
 Xerochloa 107a26
 Xerocladia 37a4
 Xerococcus 76a7
 Xeronema 91a3
 Xerophyllum 91a2
 Xeroplana 33g
 Xerospermium 70a2
 Xerotia 17b3
 Ximenesia 78f5
 Ximenia 62a3
 Xiphidium 95a
 Xolisma 24b2, 24b2
 Xylanche 32b2

 Xylancheae 32b2
 Xylia 37a5
 Xylinaebaria 75a2
 Xylobium 97b21
 Xylocalyx 32a3
 Xylochlaena 5li
 Xylocarpus 69a7
 Xylo:melum 23a2
 Xylonargra 21f
 Xyloolaena 5li
 Xylophacus 37c6
 Xylophragma 32i
 Xylophylla 63c
 Xylophyllus 63c
 Xylophia 2a4
 Xylopleurum 21f
 Xylopticum 2a4
 Xylopieae 2a4
 Xylosma 49c2
 Xylostemon 76b
 Xylothermia 37c2, 37c2
 Xymalos 3a1
 Xymeniaceae 62a3
 Xyridaceae 87a
 Xyriales 87
 Xyris 87a
 Xysmalobium 75b2
 Xystrolobus 85b

 Yarina 100a8
 Yeatesia 32h4
 Yoania 97b6
 Ypsilandra 91a1
 Yrbonia 61a
 Yucca 99c1
 Yuccaceae 99c
 Yuccaeae 99c1
 Yuyha 100a6

 Zaa 32f
 Zacintha 78g3
 Zahlbrucknera 14e
 Zalacca 100a4
 Zalacella 100a4
 Zaluzania 78f5
 Zaluzianskya 32a2
 Zambia 100a5
 Zamioculus 103a10

Zamioculcaseae 103a10
Zanha 67c
Zannichellia 84a
Zannichelliaceae 84a
Zanonia 55a1
Zantedeschia 103a11
Zanthorhiza 4a2
Zanthorrhiza 4a2
Zanthoxylum 67a1
Zataria 33h6
Zauschneria 21f
Zea 107a28
Zebrina 86a
Zelkova 46c
Zelkovia 46c
Zenkerella 37b2
Zenkeria 107a12
Zenobia 24b2
Zephrantheae 93b4
Zephranthes 93b4
Zephyra 91e
Zephyranthes 93b4
Zerdana 13a4
Zeugites 107a3
Zeuxina 97b6
Zeuxine 97b6
Zexmenia 78f5
Zeyheria 32f
Zieria 67a1
Zieridium 67a1
Zilla 13a2
Zingania 37b3
Zingiber 90d4
Zingiberaceae 90d
Zingibereae 90d4
Zingiberales 90
Zinnia 78f5
Zinowiewia 61c2
Zinziber 90d4
Zippelia 6a
Zizania 107a18
Zizaniopsis 107a18
Zizia 72e1
Ziziphora 33h6
Zizyphus 64a

Zoega 78i11
Zoelleria 30a
Zoisia 107a15
Zoisieae 107a15
Zollernia 37b8
Zollingeria 70a2
Zombiana 33b
Zomicarpa 103a17
Zomicarpeae 103a17
Zomicarpella 103a17
Zonanthus 26a
Zoophthalmium 37c10
Zornia 37c7
Zosima 72e1
Zostera 83b
Zosteraceae 83b
Zoyzia 107a15
Zoyzieae 107a15
Zozitana 72e1
Zschokkea 75a1
Zuccagnia 37b6
Zuccarinia 76a8
Zuelania 49d2
Zulatia 52e1
Zygadenus 91b9
Zygella 94b2
Zygia 37a1, 37a1
Zygodia 75a2
Zygodiossum 97b25
Zygogynum 1b1
Zygomenes 86a
Zygoon 76a8
Zygopetalaceae 97b23
Zygopetalum 97b23
Zygonhyllaceae 20b
Zygophylleae 20b4
Zygophyllidium 60b2
Zygophyllum 20b4
Zygonellia 32h4
Zygosepalum 97b23
Zygostates 97b31
Zygotigma 26a
Zygotritonia 94b19
Zwackhia 30a